

OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES



# DOCUMENTS

---

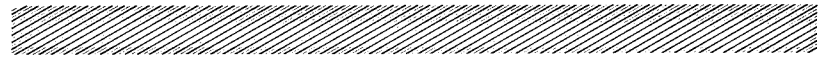
APRIL-JUNE

# 1988

---

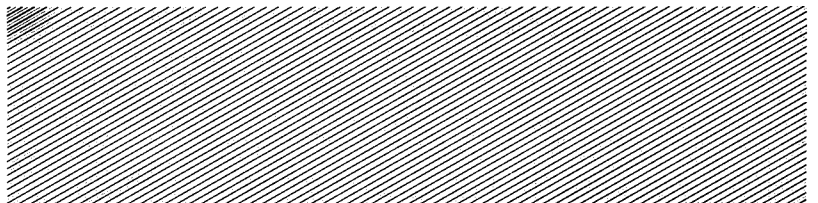


# DOCUMENTS



APRIL-JUNE

1988



## Introduction

This catalogue of documents lists the COM Documents of the Commission of the European Communities, the Reports of the European Parliament and the Opinions and Reports of the Economic and Social Committee prepared during the reference period by the Office for Official Publications of the European Communities for distribution to the public on paper and microfiche.

This version of the catalogue takes account only of documents of which English language texts have been prepared. There are parallel catalogues covering documents in each of the eight other official languages of the European Community.

### Presentation

The catalogue is divided into three parts.

**Part I — The classified index** provides a classification by subject, of the titles, under 19 headings (see 'List of Headings' on page 6). This list is largely based on that used for the *Directory of Community legislation in force*.

Each complete entry is preceded by a sequence number, which appears only once for each document title. The title of a document, however, may sometimes appear under more than one heading by virtue of the subject matter, and in this case the sequence number is given on the right-hand side of these secondary entries but there is no bibliographic reference (see detailed explanation on page 3).

**Part II — The alphabetical index** comprises all the keywords or key expressions appearing in the document. The list, compiled using the Eurovoc thesaurus (multilingual list of Community terminology), is based mainly on analysis and subsequent redefinition of the document using keywords or key expressions contained in the Eurovoc thesaurus. This thesaurus will be supplied to subscribers or users on request.

The index contains from one to five keywords for each document, set out in alphabetical order with as

many permutations as there are keywords. This makes for easier searches. The keywords are followed by two reference numbers. The first relates to the catalogue in which the document is found (3 indicates the quarterly catalogue for January-March, 6 indicates the quarterly catalogue for April-June and 9 indicates the catalogue for July-September). The second reference number shows the sequential position of the document in that catalogue (see detailed explanation on page 3).

**Part III — The numerical index** comprises all the documents in ascending numerical order, with the corresponding microfiche number.

### Frequency and cumulation

Cumulative catalogues are published every three months. These, together with an annual catalogue, complement the monthly lists which only contain the thematic index.

### Subscription system

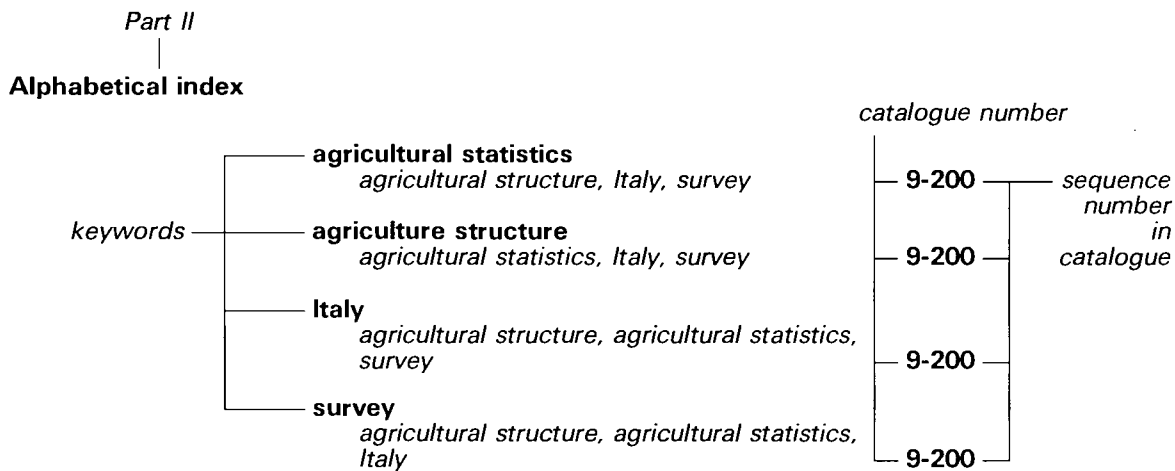
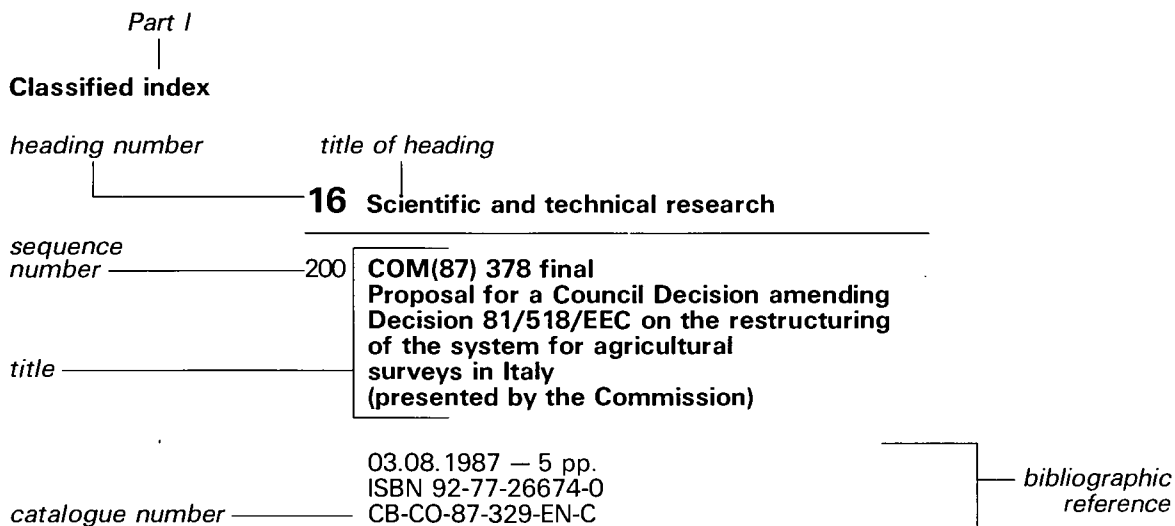
An attractive system of selective subscriptions is on offer for the paper versions of the three series of documents covered by this catalogue either individually or in combination.

Microfiche subscriptions are also available, but only for entire series, either individually or in combination.

More information can be obtained from the sales offices whose addresses are given on the inside back cover.

### Other publications

Other European Community monographs — whether classed as publications or documents — as well as periodicals are listed in the catalogue *Publications of the European Communities*.



*Note :*

Each series of documents has an ISSN number :

COM Documents:	0254-1475
EP Reports:	0256-2375
CES Opinions:	0255-0717

## Institutions

PARLAMENTO EUROPEO — EUROPA-PARLAMENTET — EUROPÄISCHES PARLAMENT — ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΟ ΚΟΙΝΟΒΟΥΛΙΟ — EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT — PARLEMENT EUROPÉEN — PARLAMENTO EUROPEO — EUROPEES PARLEMENT — PARLAMENTO EUROPEU

Secrétariat général du Parlement européen  
Direction générale du greffe et des services généraux  
L-2920 Luxembourg  
Tél.: 4 30 01

CONSEJO DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS — RÅDET FOR DE EUROPÆISKE FÆLLESSKABER — RAT DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN — ΣΥΜΒΟΥΛΙΟ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΩΝ ΚΟΙΝΟΤΗΤΩΝ — COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES — CONSEIL DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES — CONSIGLIO DELLE COMUNITÀ EUROPEE — RAAD VAN DE EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN — CONSELHO DAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEIAS

Secrétariat général du Conseil  
Direction « Information et documentation »  
Rue de la Loi 170, B-1048 Bruxelles  
Tél.: 234 61 11

COMISIÓN DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS — KOMMISSIONEN FOR DE EUROPÆISKE FÆLLESSKABER — KOMMISSION DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN — ΕΠΙΤΡΟΠΗ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΩΝ ΚΟΙΝΟΤΗΤΩΝ — COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES — COMMISSION DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES — COMMISSIONE DELLE COMUNITÀ EUROPEE — COMMISSIE VAN DE EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN — COMISSÃO DAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEIAS

Division IX-C-1  
Rue de la Loi 200, B-1049 Bruxelles  
Tél.: 235 11 11

TRIBUNAL DE JUSTICIA DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS — DOMSTOLEN FOR DE EUROPÆISKE FÆLLESSKABER — GERICHTSHOF DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN — ΔΙΚΑΣΤΗΡΙΟ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΩΝ ΚΟΙΝΟΤΗΤΩΝ — COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES — COUR DE JUSTICE DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES — CORTE DI GIUSTIZIA DELLE COMUNITÀ EUROPEE — HOF VAN JUSTITIE VAN DE EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN — TRIBUNAL DE JUSTIÇA DAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEIAS

Service intérieur  
L-2920 Luxembourg  
Tél.: 4 76 21

COMITÉ ECONÓMICO Y SOCIAL — DET ØKONOMISKE OG SOCIALE UDVALG — WIRTSCHAFTS- UND SOZIALAUSSCHUSS — ΟΙΚΟΝΟΜΙΚΗ ΚΑΙ ΚΟΙΝΩΝΙΚΗ ΕΠΙΤΡΟΠΗ — ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMITTEE — COMITÉ ÉCONOMIQUE ET SOCIAL — COMITATO ECONOMICO E SOCIALE — ECONOMISCH EN SOCIAAL COMITÉ — COMITÉ ECONÓMICO E SOCIAL

Division « Presse, information et publications »  
Rue Ravenstein 2, B-1000 Bruxelles  
Tél.: 519 90 11

BANCO EUROPEO DE INVERSIONES — DEN EUROPÆISKE INVESTERINGSBANK — EUROPÄISCHE INVESTITIONSBANK — ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΗ ΤΡΑΠΕΖΑ ΕΠΕΝΔΥΣΕΩΝ — EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK — BANQUE EUROPÉENNE D'INVESTISSEMENT — BANCA EUROPEA PER GLI INVESTIMENTI — EUROPESE INVESTERINGSBANK — BANCO EUROPEU DE INVESTIMENTO

Division « Information/Relations publiques »  
L-2950 Luxembourg  
Tél.: 4379-3142

TRIBUNAL DE CUENTAS DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS — DE EUROPÆISKE FÆLLESSKABERS REVISIONSRET — RECHNUNGSHOF DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN — ΕΛΕΓΚΤΙΚΟ ΣΥΝΕΔΡΙΟ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΩΝ ΚΟΙΝΟΤΗΤΩΝ — COURT OF AUDITORS OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES — COUR DES COMPTES DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES — CORTE DEI CONTI DELLE COMUNITÀ EUROPEE — DE REKENKAMER VAN DE EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN — TRIBUNAL DE CONTAS DAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEIAS

29, rue Aldringen  
L-2010 Luxembourg  
Tél.: 4773-1

## Information offices

### BELGIQUE — BELGIË

Rue Archimède 73  
Archimedesstraat 73  
1040 Bruxelles — 1040 Brussel  
Tél.: 235 11 11/235 38 44

\* Rue Belliard 97-113  
Belliardstraat 97-113  
1040 Bruxelles — 1040 Brussel  
Tél.: 234 21 11

### DANMARK

Højbrohus  
Østergade 61  
Postbox 144  
1004 København K  
Tlf.: 14 41 40

\* Børsen  
DK-1217 København K  
Tlf.: 14 33 77

### DEUTSCHLAND

Zitelmannstraße 22  
5300 Bonn  
Tel. 53 00 90

\* Bundeskanzlerplatz  
Bonn-Center  
5300 Bonn  
Tel. 22 30 91

Kurfürstendamm 102  
1000 Berlin 31  
Tel. 8 92 40 28

Erhardstraße 27  
D 8000 München 2  
Tel. 89/202 10 11  
Telex 5218135

### ELLAS

2, Vassilissis Sofias  
T.K. 133  
Athina 10674  
Tél: 724 39 82/3/4

### ESPAÑA

Calle de Serrano, 41  
5ª planta  
28001 Madrid  
Tel. 435 17 00

\* Calle Fernán Flor, 4  
28014 Madrid  
Tel. 429 33 52

### FRANCE

61, rue des Belles-Feuilles  
75782 Paris Cedex 16  
Tél. 45 01 58 85

\* 288, Blvd. St. Germain  
75007 Paris  
Tél. 45 50 34 11

\* Oficina de prensa e información del Parlamento Europeo — Europa-Parlamentets Informationskontor — Presse und Informationsbüro des Europäischen Parlaments — Γραφείο Τύπου και Πληροφοριών του Ευρωπαϊκού Κοινοβουλίου — Information office of the European Parliament — Bureau de presse et d'information du Parlement européen — Ufficio stampa e informazione del Parlamento europeo — Informatiebureau van het Europese Parlement — Gabinete de Imprensa e Informação do Parlamento Europeu.

2, rue Henri-Barbusse  
13241 Marseille Cedex 01  
Tél. 91 91 46 00

### IRELAND

39, Molesworth Street  
Dublin 2  
Tel. 71 22 44

\* 43, Molesworth Street  
Dublin 2  
Tel. 71 91 00

### ITALIA

Via Poli, 29  
00 187 Roma  
Tel. 678 97 22

\* Via IV Novembre, 149  
00 187 Roma  
Tel. 679 06 18/679 05 07

Corso Magenta, 59  
20 123 Milano  
Tel. 80 15 05  
Telex 31 62 00 EURMIL  
Telecopiatrice 48 18 543

### GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG

Centre européen  
Bâtiment Jean Monnet B/O  
2920 Luxembourg  
Tél. 430 11

### NEDERLAND

Lange Voorhout 29  
25 14 EB Den Haag  
Tel. 46 93 26

\* Lange Voorhout 27A  
Den Haag  
Tel. 62 49 41

### PORTUGAL

Centro Europeu Jean Monnet  
Rua do Salitre, n.º 56-10.º  
1200 Lisboa  
Tel.: 54 11 44

\* Rua Sacramento à Lapa, 35  
1200 Lisboa  
Tel.: 66 75 96

### UNITED KINGDOM

8 Storey's Gate  
London SW1P 3AT  
Tel. 222 8122

\* 2 Queen Anne's Gate  
London SW14 9AA  
Tel. 222 04 11

Windsor House  
9/15 Bedford Street  
Belfast BT2 7EG  
Tel. 240 708  
Telefax: 248 241

4 Cathedral Road  
Cardiff CF1 9SG  
Tel. 37 16 31

7 Alva Street  
Edinburgh EH2 4PH  
Tel. 225 20 58

### SCHWEIZ - SUISSE - SVIZZERA

Case postale 195  
37-39, rue de Vermont  
1211 Genève 20  
Tél. 34 97 50

### AMÉRICA LATINA

Av. A. Vespucio Sur 1835  
Correo Central  
Santiago de Chile 9  
Chile  
Dirección postal: Casilla 10093  
Tel. 228 24 84

Quinta Bienvenida  
Valle Arriba  
Calle Colibrí  
Apartado 67076  
Las Américas 1061A  
Caracas 1060  
Venezuela  
Tel. 91 47 07

### AUSTRALIA

Capitol Centre  
Franklin Street  
PO Box 609  
Manuka ACT 2603  
Canberra a.c.t.  
Tel. (062) 95 50 00

### NIPPON

Kowa 25 Building  
8-7 Sanbancho  
Chiyoda-Ku  
Tokyo 102  
Tel. 239 04 41

### UNITED STATES

2100 M Street, NW  
Suite 707  
Washington, DC 20037  
Tel. 862 95 00

1 Dag Hammarskjöld Plaza  
245 East 47th Street  
New York, NY 10017  
Tel. 371 38 04

## List of headings

- 01 General, political and institutional matters**  
 0101 general  
 0102 European integration, European Union, enlargement  
 0103 institutional matters  
 0104 financial and budgetary provisions  
 0190 miscellaneous
- 02 Customs union and free movement of goods**  
 0201 customs regulations  
 0202 free movement of goods  
 0290 miscellaneous
- 03 Agriculture**  
 0301 albumens  
 0302 alcohol  
 0303 cereals and rice  
 0304 fruit and vegetables  
 0305 hops  
 0306 milk and milk products  
 0307 flax, hemp and cotton  
 0308 oils and fats  
 0309 live trees and other plants  
 0310 sericulture  
 0311 sugar  
 0312 tobacco  
 0313 beef  
 0314 pigmeat  
 0315 sheepmeat and goatmeat  
 0316 wine and viticulture  
 0317 poultrymeat and eggs  
 0318 seeds  
 0319 animal feedingstuffs  
 0320 other agricultural products  
 0321 plant health  
 0322 veterinary inspection  
 0323 European Agricultural Guidance and Guarantee Fund (EAGGF)  
 0324 agricultural structures  
 0325 compensatory amounts and monetary measures  
 0390 miscellaneous
- 04 Fisheries**  
 0401 intra-Community legislation  
 0402 extra-Community legislation  
 0490 miscellaneous
- 05 Employment and social policy**  
 0501 freedom of movement for workers
- 0502 law and working conditions  
 0503 European Social Fund (ESF)  
 0504 vocational training  
 0505 health and safety  
 0506 labour market and employment  
 0507 social security  
 0590 miscellaneous
- 06 Laws and procedures**  
 0601 treaties, intra-Community agreements and conventions  
 0602 Community secondary legislation  
 0603 approximation of legislation  
 0690 miscellaneous
- 07 Transport**  
 0701 land, maritime and air transport  
 0790 miscellaneous
- 08 Competition**  
 0801 restrictive practices, dominant positions  
 0802 concentrations  
 0803 monopolies  
 0804 intra-Community dumping  
 0805 State aids and other subsidies  
 0890 miscellaneous
- 09 Taxation**  
 0901 direct taxation  
 0902 indirect taxation  
 0990 miscellaneous
- 10 Economic and monetary policy and free movement of capital**  
 1001 monetary policy  
 1002 economic policy  
 1003 free movement of capital  
 1090 miscellaneous
- 11 External relations**  
 1101 multilateral relations and international organizations  
 1102 commercial policy  
 1103 agreements with third countries  
 1190 miscellaneous
- 12 Energy**  
 1201 Euratom  
 1290 miscellaneous
- 13 Industrial policy and internal market**  
 1301 Industrial policy; sectoral operations  
 1302 internal market; technical barriers  
 1390 miscellaneous
- 14 Regional policy**  
 1401 European Regional Development Fund (ERDF)  
 1490 miscellaneous
- 15 Environment and consumers**  
 1501 environment  
 1502 consumers  
 1590 miscellaneous
- 16 Scientific and technical research**  
 1601 research and information management  
 1602 statistics  
 1690 miscellaneous
- 17 Education, culture**  
 1701 education and training  
 1702 culture  
 1790 miscellaneous
- 18 Tertiary sector, right of establishment and freedom to provide services**  
 1801 insurance and banking  
 1802 commerce  
 1803 liberal professions  
 1890 miscellaneous
- 19 Development and cooperation**  
 1901 food aid  
 1902 European Development Fund (EDF)  
 1903 agreements with developing countries  
 1990 miscellaneous



# Classified index

## 01 General, political and institutional matters

- COM(87) 491/2/Rev. final  
Communication from the Commission  
A new outlook for the Joint Research Centre  
Revision 251
- 1 COM(88) 99 final  
Second report by the Commission on the implementation of Council Regulation (EEC, Euratom, ECSC) No 2892/77 of 19 December 1977 implementing in respect of own resources accruing from value-added tax the Decision of 21 April 1970 on the replacement of financial contributions from Member States by the Communities' own resources, as last amended and extended by Council Regulation (ECSC, EEC, Euratom) No 3735/85 of 20 December 1985  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (ECSC, EEC, Euratom) on the definitive uniform arrangements for the collection of VAT own resources (submitted by the Commission)  
09.03.1988 - 54 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33723-0  
CB-CO-88-079-EN-C
- 2 COM(88) 130 final  
Report by the Commission on the location of Community departments  
Situation at the end of September 1987  
21.04.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35481-X  
CB-CO-88-196-EN-C
- 3 COM(88) 137 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision on the system of the Communities' own resources (EEC, Euratom, ECSC) (submitted by the Commission)  
16.03.1988 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33864-4  
CB-CO-88-097-EN-C
- 4 COM(88) 233 final  
Proposals for Council Regulations (ECSC, EEC, Euratom) - laying down the weightings applicable in third countries - adjusting the weightings applicable in third countries (presented by the Commission)  
28.04.1988 - 35 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35576-X  
CB-CO-88-206-EN-C
- 5 COM(88) 279 final  
Amended proposal for a Council Regulation establishing a single facility providing medium-term financial support for Member States' balances of payments (presented by the Commission pursuant to Article 149(3) of the EEC Treaty)  
16.05.1988 - 18 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35841-6  
CB-CO-88-227-EN-C
- 6 PE DOC A 2-250/87/A  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on the future financing of the European Communities  
Aspects concerning budgetary control  
Part A: Motion for a resolution  
Rapporteur: Mr John E. TOMLINSON  
08.12.1987 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-31413-3  
AY-CO-87-385-EN-C
- 7 PE DOC A 2-260/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgets - relating to first authorizations for additional provisional twelfths for the 1988 financial year (non-compulsory expenditure)  
- relating to the first opinion of the European Parliament on the authorization of additional provisional twelfths for the 1988 financial year (compulsory expenditure)  
Rapporteurs: Mrs Carla BARBARELLA and Mr Jean-Claude PASTY
- 16.12.1987 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-31582-2  
AY-CO-87-396-EN-C
- 8 PE DOC A 2-276/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Institutional Affairs on the democratic deficit in the European Community  
Rapporteur: Mr Michel A. E. J. TOUSSAINT  
01.02.1988 - 31 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32726-X  
AY-CO-87-427-EN-C
- 9 PE DOC A 2-280/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on a second authorization of additional provisional twelfths for the financial year 1988 (non-compulsory expenditure)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Carla BARBARELLA  
01.02.1988 - 3 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32752-9  
AY-CO-87-430-EN-C
- 10 PE DOC A 2-289/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, the Verification of Credentials and Immunities on an amendment to Rule 5 of the Rules of Procedure relating to requests for the waiver of immunity  
Rapporteur: Mr Georges H. DONNEZ  
02.02.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32923-8  
AY-CO-87-439-EN-C
- 11 PE DOC A 2-301/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on the monitoring of the utilization of appropriations allocated for the Community's research activities (financing, management, evaluation)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Christiane SCRIVENER  
19.02.1988 - 18 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33318-9  
AY-CO-87-454-EN-C
- 12 PE DOC A 2-313/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, the Verification of Credentials and Immunities on the amendment to Rule 62 of the Rules of Procedure concerning written questions to which no answer has been given  
Rapporteur: Mr Giuseppe AMADEI  
26.02.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33538-6  
AY-CO-87-466-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-323/87 267  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 491 final - doc. C 2-236/87) for  
I. a Decision on the specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Economic Community (1988-91)  
II. a Decision on the specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community (1988-91)  
III. a Decision on a supplementary research programme to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community  
Rapporteur: Mr Rolf LINKOHR
- PE DOC A 2-325/87 115  
Second reading of Parliament  
Recommendation of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a Directive concerning the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (doc. C 2-252/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Bouke BEUMER
- 13 PE DOC A 2-1/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgets embodying the opinion of Parliament on the third authorization for additional provisional twelfths for the 1988 financial year (compulsory and non-compulsory expenditure) (COM(87) 708/2 final - COM(88) 61 - COM(88) 61 Corr. - COM(88) 86)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Carla BARBARELLA  
08.03.1988 - 4 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34636-1  
AY-CO-88-001-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-6/88 289  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on the discharge to be granted to the Commission in

- respect of the financial management of the third, fourth, fifth and sixth European Development Funds for the 1986 financial year  
Rapporteur: Mrs Yvette M. FUILLET
- 14 PE DOC A 2-7/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on the discharge to be granted to the Administrative Board of the European Centre for the Development of Vocational Training (Berlin) and to the Administrative Board of the European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Working Conditions (Dublin) in respect of the implementation of their appropriations for the 1986 financial year (Doc. C2-274/87 and Doc. C2-275/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Otto BARDONG  
23.03.1988 - 9 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35198-5  
AY-CO-88-016-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-8/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on granting a discharge to the Commission of the European Communities in respect of the ECSC accounts for the financial year 1986 (Doc. C2-276/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Otto BARDONG
- 15 PE DOC A 2-19/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on the Decision granting discharge to the Commission of the European Communities in respect of the implementation of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1986  
Rapporteur: Mr Konrad SCHÖN  
23.03.1988 - 36 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35685-5  
AY-CO-88-022-EN-C
- 16 PE DOC A 2-27/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on the fixing of the date of the 1989 European elections  
Rapporteur: Mr Egon Alfred KLEPSCH  
25.03.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35750-9  
AY-CO-88-030-EN-C
- 17 PE DOC A 2-31/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1988 (doc. C2-5/88)  
Section I - Parliament  
Rapporteur: Mr Jean-Claude PASTY  
28.03.1988 - 17 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35786-X  
AY-CO-88-034-EN-C
- 18 PE DOC A 2-44/88  
Report on behalf of the Committee on Petitions on the Committee's deliberations on petitions in the 1987-88 parliamentary year  
Rapporteur: Mr Raphaël M. G. CHANTERIE  
25.04.1988 - 40 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36212-X  
AY-CO-88-050-EN-C
- 19 PE DOC A 2-47/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(88) 137 final - doc. C2-21/88) for a Decision on the system of the Communities' own resources (EEC, Euratom, ECSC)  
Rapporteur: Mr Horst LANGES  
26.04.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36239-1  
AY-CO-88-053-EN-C
- 20 PE DOC A 2-47/88/Annex  
Annex to the report by Mr Horst Langes on behalf of the Committee on Budgets  
Opinion of the Committee on Budgetary Control  
04.05.1988 - 3 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36248-0  
AY-CO-88-054-EN-C
- 21 CES(88) 78  
Opinion on the Own Resources Decision (doc. COM(87) 420 final)  
27.01.1988 - 4 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32237-3  
EY-CO-88-006-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 1
- 22 CES(88) 79  
Opinion on the Commission communication on budgetary discipline (doc. COM(87) 430 final)  
27.01.1988 - 4 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32246-2  
EY-CO-88-007-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 1
- CES(88) 82  
Opinion on the  
- proposal for a Council Decision adopting specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Economic Community (1988-91)  
- proposal for a Council Decision adopting specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community (1988-91)  
- proposal for a Council Decision adopting a supplementary research programme to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community (doc. COM(87) 491 final)
- 214
- 02 Customs union and free movement of goods**
- 23 COM(88) 46 final  
Report from the Commission on the application of the arrangements for movement within the Community of goods sent from one Member State for temporary use in one or more other Member States, introduced by Regulation (EEC) No 3/84  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) extending the date of validity of Regulation (EEC) No 3/84 introducing arrangements for movement within the Community of goods sent from one Member State for temporary use in one or more other Member States (presented by the Commission)  
08.03.1988 - 9 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33677-3  
CB-CO-88-072-EN-C
- COM(88) 55 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for carrots and aubergines (egg-plants) originating in Cyprus (1988)  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- COM(88) 57 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) establishing a surveillance mechanism for imports of sour cherries, fresh or chilled, originating in Yugoslavia  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- COM(88) 59 final  
Proposals for Council Regulations (EEC)  
- opening, allocating and providing for the administration of autonomous Community tariff quotas for certain fishery products (1988)  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 249/88 opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for cod and fish of the species boreogadus saida, dried, salted or in brine, originating in Norway  
(presented by the Commission)
- COM(88) 69 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for onions, fresh or chilled, originating in Egypt (1988)  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- COM(88) 96 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for apricot pulp originating in Turkey  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- COM(88) 100/2/Corr. final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the import of bran, sharps and other residues derived from the sifting, milling or other working of cereals, other than maize and rice, and amending Regulation (EEC) No 2658/87 on the tariff and statistical nomenclature and on the Common Customs Tariff  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
Corrigendum

- COM(88) 116 final 157  
 Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for new potatoes and fresh table grapes, originating in Cyprus (1988)  
 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- COM(88) 181 final 160 29  
 Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for certain frozen fillets of hake  
 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- 24 COM(88) 206 final  
 Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) temporarily suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on a number of agricultural products  
 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
 18.04.1988 - 8 pp.  
 ISBN 92-77-35286-8  
 CB-CO-88-193-EN-C
- COM(88) 209 final 165  
 Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) establishing Community surveillance for imports of certain agricultural products originating in Cyprus, Yugoslavia, Egypt, Jordan, (Israel) or Tunisia which are subject to reference quantities (1988)  
 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- COM(88) 222 final 166  
 Recommendations for Council Decisions  
 - on the conclusion of the Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the People's Democratic Republic of Algeria fixing the additional amount to be deducted from the levy on imports into the Community of untreated olive oil, originating in Algeria, for the period 1 November 1987 to 31 December 1990  
 - on the conclusion of the Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Morocco fixing the additional amount to be deducted from the levy on imports into the Community of untreated olive oil, originating in Morocco, for the period 1 November 1987 to 31 December 1990  
 - on the conclusion of the Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and Turkey fixing the additional amount to be deducted from the levy on imports into the Community of untreated olive oil, originating in Turkey, for the period 1 November 1987 to 31 December 1990  
 Proposals for Council Regulations (EEC)  
 - amending Regulation (EEC) No 1514/76 on imports of olive oil originating in Algeria  
 - amending Regulation (EEC) No 1521/76 on imports of olive oil originating in Morocco  
 - amending Regulation (EEC) No 1180/77 on imports into the Community of certain agricultural products originating in Turkey  
 (presented by the Commission)
- 25 COM(88) 234 final  
 Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) concerning triangular traffic under the outward processing relief arrangements and the standard exchange system  
 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
 26.04.1988 - 15 pp.  
 ISBN 92-77-35596-4  
 CB-CO-88-210-EN-C
- 26 COM(88) 235 final  
 Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) temporarily suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on a number of products for use in the construction, maintenance and repair of aircraft  
 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
 27.04.1988 - 19 pp.  
 ISBN 92-77-35605-7  
 CB-CO-88-211-EN-C
- 27 COM(88) 246 final  
 Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) temporarily suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on a number of industrial products  
 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
 03.05.1988 - 99 pp.  
 ISBN 92-77-35826-2  
 CB-CO-88-225-EN-C
- 28 COM(88) 251 final  
 Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) increasing the volume of the Community tariff quota opened for 1988 for ferro-chromium containing more than 6% by weight of carbon  
 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
 04.05.1988 - 7 pp.  
 ISBN 92-77-35865-3  
 CB-CO-88-230-EN-C
- COM(88) 253 final  
 Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) increasing the volume of the Community tariff quota opened by Regulation (EEC) No 4100/87 for a certain form of polyvinylpyrrolidone  
 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
 06.05.1988 - 5 pp.  
 ISBN 92-77-35879-3  
 CB-CO-88-232-EN-C
- COM(88) 254 final 168  
 Proposals for Council Regulations (EEC)  
 - opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for quality wines produced in the specified region of Jerez (1988/89)  
 - opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for quality wines produced in the specified region of Malaga (1988/89)  
 - opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for quality wines produced in the specified regions of Jumilla, Priorato, Rioja and Valdepeñas (1988/89)  
 (presented by the Commission)
- COM(88) 262 final 170  
 Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, and originating in Morocco (1988/89)  
 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- COM(88) 273 final 172  
 Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) concerning the application of Decision 1/88 of the EEC-EFTA Joint Committee 'Common transit' amending Appendices I, II and III to the Convention between the European Economic Community, the Republic of Austria, the Republic of Finland, the Republic of Iceland, the Kingdom of Norway, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Swiss Confederation on a common transit procedure  
 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- 30 PE DOC A 2-281/87  
 Second reading of Parliament  
 Recommendation drawn up by the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights on the common position of the Council on the Regulation determining the persons liable for payment of a customs debt (doc. C 2-248/87)  
 Rapporteur: Mr Roberto BARZANTI  
 01.02.1988 - 6 pp.  
 ISBN 92-77-32865-7  
 AY-CO-87-437-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-316/87 59  
 Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 702 final - doc. C 2-290/87) for a Regulation opening for 1988, as an autonomous measure, a special import quota for high quality, fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within headings Nos 0201 and 0202 as well as products under the subheadings 0206 10 95 and 0206 29 91 of the Combined Nomenclature  
 Rapporteur: Mr Jacques MALLET
- PE DOC A 2-318/87 187  
 Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(88) 5 final - doc. C 2-294/87) for a Regulation opening for 1988, a special unilateral tariff quota for imported high-quality beef and veal falling within heading No 0201 and subheading 0206 10 95 of the Combined Nomenclature  
 Rapporteur: Mr Jacques MALLET
- PE DOC A 2-14/88 192  
 Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for  
 I. Decision accepting on behalf of the Community Annex B2 to the International Convention on the simplification and harmonization of customs procedures (COM(87) 176 final)  
 II. Decision accepting on behalf of the Community the recommendation of the Customs Cooperation Council of 13 June 1985 on the temporary admission of radio and television production and broadcasting equipment (COM(87) 287 final)

III. Decision accepting on behalf of the Community Annex E4 to the International Convention on the simplification and harmonization of customs procedures (COM(87) 310 final)  
(Doc. C2-153/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Bryan M. D. CASSIDY

## 03 Agriculture

- 31 COM(87) 538 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision designating and laying down the functions of a reference laboratory for the identification of the foot-and-mouth disease virus (submitted by the Commission)  
08.04.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34814-3  
CB-CO-88-155-EN-C
- 32 COM(88) 37 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending Directive 75/275/EEC concerning the Community list of less-favoured farming areas within the meaning of Directive 75/268/EEC (Netherlands)  
(submitted by the Commission)  
11.04.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34654-X  
CB-CO-88-150-EN-C
- COM(88) 66 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) establishing a Community supervision for the imports of certain agricultural products originating in the Canary Islands (1988)  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- COM(88) 67 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) establishing import mechanisms for certain processed products obtained from sour cherries and originating in Yugoslavia  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- 33 COM(88) 80 final  
Proposals for Council Regulations (EEC)  
- amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 1491/85 laying down special measures in respect of soya beans  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 1431/82 laying down special measures for peas, field beans and sweet lupins  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 1594/83 on the subsidy for oilseeds  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 2194/85 adopting general rules concerning special measures for soya beans  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 2036/82 adopting general rules concerning special measures for peas, field beans and sweet lupins  
- fixing, for the 1988/89, 1989/90 and 1990/91 marketing years, the maximum guaranteed quantities for rape seed and sunflower seed  
- fixing, for the 1988/89, 1989/90 and 1990/91 marketing years, the maximum guaranteed quantity for peas, field beans and sweet lupins  
- fixing, for the 1988/89, 1989/90 and 1990/91 marketing years, the maximum guaranteed quantity for soya beans  
(presented by the Commission)  
24.02.1988 - 23 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33308-1  
CB-CO-88-057-EN-C
- 34 COM(88) 83 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulation (EEC) No 985/68 laying down general rules for intervention on the market in butter and cream  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
03.03.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33612-9  
CB-CO-88-070-EN-C
- 35 COM(88) 84 final  
Proposals for Council Regulations (EEC)  
- amending Regulations (EEC) No 797/85 and No 1760/87 as regards the set-aside of agricultural land and the extensification and conversion of production  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 857/84 adopting general rules for the application of the levy referred to in Article 5c of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 in the milk and milk products sector
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 775/87 temporarily withdrawing a proportion of the reference quantities mentioned in Article 5c(1) of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 777/87 as regards the period of application of the intervention measures for butter and skimmed-milk powder  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 on the common organization of the market in cereals  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 727/70 on the common organization of the market in raw tobacco  
- amending Regulation (EEC) No 1837/80 on the common organization of the market in sheepmeat and goatmeat (presented by the Commission)  
27.02.1988 - 39 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33510-6  
CB-CO-88-064-EN-C
- 36 COM(88) 85 final  
Proposals for Council Regulations (EEC)  
- on the granting of aid for certain varieties of rice of the indica type or profile in Portugal  
- amending the Annexes to Regulation (EEC) No 3878/87 on the production aid for certain varieties of rice (submitted by the Commission)  
26.02.1988 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33424-X  
CB-CO-88-061-EN-C
- 37 COM(88) 108 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulation (EEC) No 775/87 temporarily withdrawing a proportion of the reference quantities mentioned in Article 5c(1) of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
10.03.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33749-4  
CB-CO-88-082-EN-C
- 38 COM(88) 125 final  
Proposals for Council Regulations (EEC) amending the common organization of the market in wine  
(Action taken pursuant to the European Council in Brussels)  
(presented by the Commission)  
09.03.1988 - 28 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33820-2  
CB-CO-88-090-EN-C
- 39 COM(88) 138 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) laying down the general rules applicable to the granting of financial compensation to the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic in respect of their contribution to financing the depreciation of certain stocks of agricultural products (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
06.04.1988 - 3 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34676-0  
CB-CO-88-098-EN-C
- 40 COM(88) 155 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulation (EEC) No 1336/86 fixing compensation for the definitive discontinuation of milk production (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
18.03.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33871-7  
CB-CO-88-099-EN-C
- 41 COM(88) 179 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending Directive 66/403/EEC on the marketing of seed potatoes (submitted by the Commission)  
08.04.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34693-0  
CB-CO-88-153-EN-C
- COM(88) 206 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) temporarily suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on a number of agricultural products (submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- 42 COM(88) 211 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision recognizing certain parts of the territory of the Community as being either officially swine-fever free or swine-fever free (presented by the Commission)  
12.04.1988 - 8 pp.

- ISBN 92-77-34961-1  
CB-CO-88-165-EN-C
- 43 **COM(88) 223 final**  
Proposal for the amendment to the proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) for the amendment under Article 149 (3) of the Treaty, of the proposal contained in Document COM(88) 84 final for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulations (EEC) No 797/85 and No 1760/87 as regards the set-aside of agricultural land and the extensification and conversion of production  
27.04.1988 - 3 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35591-3  
CB-CO-88-209-EN-C
- 44 **COM(88) 228 final**  
Amendment to the proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulation (EEC) No 1837/80 on the common organization of the market in sheepmeat and goatmeat (doc. COM(88) 84 final) (submitted by the Commission pursuant to Article 149(3) of the EEC Treaty)  
21.04.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35551-4  
CB-CO-88-203-EN-C
- 45 **COM(88) 229 final**  
Report on the application of a Council Decision authorizing the United Kingdom to permit the Isle of Man authorities to apply a system of special import licences to sheepmeat, beef and veal  
Proposal for a Council Decision extending the period of application of Decision 82/530/EEC authorizing the United Kingdom to permit the Isle of Man authorities to apply a system of special import licences to sheepmeat and beef and veal (presented by the Commission)  
28.04.1988 - 17 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35558-1  
CB-CO-88-204-EN-C
- 46 **COM(88) 236 final**  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulation (EEC) No 3444/87 on the transfer of 150 000 tonnes of barley held by the Spanish intervention agency (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
21.04.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35614-6  
CB-CO-88-212-EN-C
- 47 **COM(88) 237 final**  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulation (EEC) No 775/87 temporarily withdrawing a proportion of the reference quantities mentioned in Article 5e(1) of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
27.04.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35623-5  
CB-CO-88-213-EN-C
- 48 **COM(88) 275 final**  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulation (EEC) No 347/79 on general rules for the classification of vine varieties and Regulation (EEC) No 355/79 laying down general rules for the description and presentation of wines and grape musts (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
18.05.1988 - 9 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35972-2  
CB-CO-88-247-EN-C
- 49 **COM(88) 281 final**  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulation (EEC) No 822/87 on the common organization of the market in wine (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
20.05.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36112-3  
CB-CO-88-252-EN-C
- 50 **PE DOC A 2-237/87/B**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 452 - doc. C 2-183/87 and COM(87) 585 - doc. C 2-215/87) on agricultural stabilizers in the following sectors:  
- sugar - rapporteur: Mr Eisso P. WOLTJER  
- milk - rapporteur: Mr Eisso P. WOLTJER  
- sheepmeat and goatmeat - rapporteur: Mr Juan Luis COLINO SALAMANCA  
- cereals - rapporteur: Mr Reinhold L. BOCKLET
- peas and beans - rapporteur: Mr Jean MOUCHEL  
- wine - rapporteur: Mr Ferruccio PISONI  
- fruit and vegetables - rapporteur: Mrs Simone M. M. MARTIN  
- raw tobacco - rapporteur: Mr José VAZQUEZ FOUZ  
Part B: Explanatory statement  
Annexes  
19.02.1988 - 46 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32711-1  
AY-CO-87-425-EN-C
- 51 **PE DOC A 2-295/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the general guidelines for the setting aside of land from agricultural production  
Rapporteur: Mr Antonio NAVARRO VELASCO  
05.02.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32956-4  
AY-CO-87-443-EN-C
- 52 **PE DOC A 2-297/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 606 final - doc. C 2-261/87) for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 797/85 on improving the efficiency of agricultural structures  
Rapporteur: Mr Juan Luis COLINO SALAMANCA  
16.02.1988 - 4 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33193-3  
AY-CO-87-450-EN-C
- 53 **PE DOC A 2-297/87/Annex**  
Annex to the report by Mr Juan Luis Colino Salamanca drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food  
Opinion of the Committee on Budgets  
01.03.1988 - 2 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33880-6  
AY-CO-87-476-EN-C
- 54 **PE DOC A 2-300/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 207 final - doc. C 2-60/87) for a Decision on a system for health control of imports from third countries at frontier inspection posts (Shift project)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Caroline F. JACKSON  
19.02.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33220-4  
AY-CO-87-453-EN-C
- 55 **PE DOC A 2-304/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 694 final - doc. C 2-280/87) for a Regulation laying down general rules on controls in the wine sector  
Rapporteur: Mr Pieter DANKERT  
22.02.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33336-7  
AY-CO-87-456-EN-C
- 56 **PE DOC A 2-304/87/Annex**  
Annex to the report by Mr Pieter Dankert drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control  
Opinion of the Committee on Budgets  
29.02.1988 - 2 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33638-2  
AY-CO-87-472-EN-C
- 57 **PE DOC A 2-308/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 429 final - doc. C 2-264/87) for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1820/80 for the stimulation of agricultural development in the less-favoured areas of the West of Ireland  
Rapporteur: Mr Mark KILLILEA  
23.02.1988 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33345-6  
AY-CO-87-457-EN-C
- 58 **PE DOC A 2-308/87/Annex**  
Annex to the report by Mr Mark Killilea drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food  
Opinion of the Committee on Budgets  
01.03.1988 - 2 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33892-X  
AY-CO-87-477-EN-C

- 59 **PE DOC A 2-316/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 702 final - doc. C 2-290/87) for a Regulation opening for 1988, as an autonomous measure, a special import quota for high quality, fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within heading Nos 0201 and 0202 as well as products under the subheadings 0206 10 95 and 0206 29 91 of the Combined Nomenclature  
Rapporteur: Mr Jacques MALLET  
26.02.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33556-4  
AY-CO-87-468-EN-C
- 60 **PE DOC A 2-324/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(88) I final/Rev. 14 - doc. C 2-291/87) for a Regulation amending Regulations (EEC) No 797/85 and No 1760/87 as regards the set-aside of agricultural land and the extensification and conversion of production  
Rapporteur: Mr Antonio NAVARRO VELASCO  
29.02.1988 - 26 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33932-2  
AY-CO-87-481-EN-C
- 61 **PE DOC A 2-324/87/Annex**  
Annex to the report by Mr Antonio Navarro Velasco drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food  
Opinion of the Committee on Budgets  
Draftsman: Mr George W. STEVENSON  
08.03.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34600-0  
AY-CO-87-492-EN-C
- 62 **PE DOC A 2-334/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (doc. C 2-302/87 - COM(87) 731 final) for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products  
Rapporteur: Mr Juan Luis COLINO SALAMANCA  
04.03.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34618-3  
AY-CO-87-494-EN-C
- 63 **PE DOC A 2-10/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 368 final - Doc. C2-287/87) for a Regulation (EEC) on a specific common measure to encourage the development of agriculture in certain regions of Spain  
Rapporteur: Mr José Emilio CERVERA CARDONA  
21.03.1988 - 14 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35207-8  
AY-CO-88-017-EN-C
- 64 **PE DOC A 2-10/88/Annex**  
Annex to the report by Mr José Emilio Cervera Cardona drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food  
Opinion of the Committee on Budgets  
05.04.1988 - 2 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35215-9  
AY-CO-88-018-EN-C
- 65 **PE DOC A 2-24/88**  
Second report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (doc. C2-183/87 - COM(87) 452 final - Volume II/A) introducing a special elimination levy in the sugar sector for the 1987/88 marketing year  
Rapporteur: Mr Eisso P. WOLTJER  
25.03.1988 - 3 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35729-0  
AY-CO-88-027-EN-C
- 66 **PE DOC A 2-29/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the live plants and floricultural products sector  
Rapporteur: Mr Luis Filipe MADEIRA  
25.03.1988 - 21 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35768-1  
AY-CO-88-032-EN-C
- 67 **PE DOC A 2-30/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the effects and risks of using the growth hormones and the BST hormone in the dairy and meat industries  
Rapporteur: Mr José H. G. HAPPART  
25.03.1988 - 38 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35777-0  
AY-CO-88-033-EN-C
- 68 **CES(88) 83**  
Opinion on  
- the implementation of agricultural stabilizers (doc. COM(87) 452 final - Volume I)  
- the proposals concerning the following sectors:  
- sugar (doc. COM(87) 452 final - Volume II A)  
- milk sector (doc. COM(87) 452 final - Volume II B)  
- sheepmeat and goatmeat (doc. COM(87) 452 final - Volume II C)  
- other products (doc. COM(87) 452 final - Volume II D)  
27.01.1988 - 9 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32292-6  
EY-CO-88-013-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 2
- 69 **CES(88) 83/Corr.**  
Opinion on  
- the implementation of agricultural stabilizers (doc. COM(87) 452 final - Volume I)  
- the proposals concerning the following sectors:  
- sugar (doc. COM(87) 452 final - Volume II A)  
- milk sector (doc. COM(87) 452 final - Volume II B)  
- sheepmeat and goatmeat (doc. COM(87) 452 final - Volume II C)  
- other products (doc. COM(87) 452 final - Volume II D)  
Corrigendum  
01.02.1988 - 2 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32297-7  
EY-CO-88-014-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 2
- 70 **CES(88) 85**  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive amending Directive 64/432/EEC as regards the arrangements in relation to enzootic bovine leukosis (doc. COM(87) 594 final)  
27.01.1988 - 3 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32311-6  
EY-CO-88-016-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 3
- 71 **CES(88) 86**  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive concerning pure-bred breeding sheep and goats (doc. COM(87) 591 final)  
27.01.1988 - 4 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32320-5  
EY-CO-88-017-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 3
- 72 **CES(88) 210**  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 797/85 and 1760/87 as regards the setting-aside of agricultural land and the extensification and conversion of production (doc. COM(88) I final)  
24.02.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33098-8  
EY-CO-88-020-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 4
- 73 **CES(88) 211**  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) laying down general rules on controls in the wine sector (doc. COM(87) 694 final)  
24.02.1988 - 4 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33107-0  
EY-CO-88-021-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 4
- 74 **COM(88) 43 final**  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulation (EEC) No 2241/87 establishing certain control measures for fishing activities (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
24.02.1988 - 10 pp.

## 04 Fisheries

- ISBN 92-77-33397-9  
CB-CO-88-058-EN-C
- 75 COM(88) 94 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision on the conclusion of an Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters providing for provisional application of the Protocol setting out the fishing rights and financial compensation provided for in the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Senegal and the European Economic Community on fishing off the coast of Senegal for the period from 29 February 1988 to 28 February 1990  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the conclusion of the Protocol setting out the fishing rights and financial compensation provided for in the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Senegal and the European Economic Community on fishing off the coast of Senegal for the period from 29 February 1988 to 28 February 1990 (submitted by the Commission)  
04.03.1988 - 38 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33621-8  
CB-CO-88-071-EN-C
- 76 COM(88) 189 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulation (EEC) No 3983/87 allocating, for 1988, Community catch quotas in Greenland waters (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
07.04.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34863-1  
CB-CO-88-160-EN-C
- 77 COM(88) 224 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending Regulation (EEC) No 2245/85 laying down certain technical measures for the conservation of fish stocks in the Antarctic (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
03.05.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35533-6  
CB-CO-88-201-EN-C
- 78 COM(88) 245 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision (EEC) concerning the acceptance by the Community of Greenland's offer of supplementary catch quotas for 1988 (presented by the Commission)  
27.04.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35817-3  
CB-CO-88-224-EN-C
- 79 COM(88) 252 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) amending for the second time Regulation (EEC) No 1866/86 laying down certain technical measures for the conservation of fishery resources in the waters of the Baltic Sea, the Belts and the Sound (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
04.05.1988 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35873-4  
CB-CO-88-231-EN-C
- COM(88) 283 final 176  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) adopting provisions for the application of the scheme of joint international inspection adopted by the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Organization (NAFO) (submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- 80 PE DOC A 2-310/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on measures intended to develop the social aspects of the common fisheries policy  
Rapporteur: Mr David R. MORRIS  
23.02.1988 - 29 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33902-0  
AY-CO-87-478-EN-C
- 82 COM(88) 73 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive on the introduction of measures to encourage improvements in the safety and health of workers at the workplace (presented by the Commission)  
07.03.1988 - 31 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33683-8  
CB-CO-88-073-EN-C
- 83 COM(88) 74 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive concerning the minimum safety and health requirements for the workplace (COM(88) 73 final) (presented by the Commission)  
07.03.1988 - 36 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35583-2  
CB-CO-88-156-EN-C
- 84 COM(88) 75 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive concerning the minimum safety and health requirements for the use by workers of machines, equipment and installations (COM(88) 73 final) (presented by the Commission)  
07.03.1988 - 35 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33845-8  
CB-CO-88-092-EN-C
- 85 COM(88) 77 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive concerning the minimum safety and health requirements for work with visual display units (COM(88) 73 final) (presented by the Commission)  
07.03.1988 - 21 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33850-4  
CB-CO-88-094-EN-C
- 86 COM(88) 78 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive on the minimum health and safety requirements for handling heavy loads where there is a risk of back injury for workers (COM(88) 73 final) (presented by the Commission)  
07.03.1988 - 20 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33853-9  
CB-CO-88-095-EN-C
- COM(88) 93 final 226  
Amendments to the proposal for a Council Decision establishing a five-year Community-wide programme of projects illustrating how actions in the environmental field can also contribute to employment creation (presented by the Commission pursuant to the third paragraph of Article 149 of the EEC Treaty)
- 87 COM(88) 124 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending for the second time Directive 82/501/EEC on the major accident hazards of certain industrial activities (submitted by the Commission)  
17.03.1988 - 14 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33858-X  
CB-CO-88-096-EN-C
- 88 COM(88) 186 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the organization of a labour force sample survey in the spring of 1989 (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
19.04.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35512-3  
CB-CO-88-198-EN-C
- COM(88) 200 final 230  
Amendment of the proposal for a Council Decision adopting an action plan, 1987-89, on informing the general public and training of the health professions in the context of the programme 'Europe against cancer' (submitted by the Commission pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty)
- COM(88) 231 final 209  
Amended proposal for a Council Directive relating to the transparency of measures regulating the pricing of medicinal products for human use and their inclusion within the scope of the national health insurance system (presented by the Commission pursuant to Article 149(3) of the EEC Treaty)
- 89 COM(88) 239 final  
Communication of the Commission  
Progress report on the implementation of the 'Europe against cancer' programme as at 31 March 1988  
16.05.1988 - 16 pp.

## 05 Employment and social policy

- 81 COM(87) 732 final  
Report from the Commission to the Council and the European Parliament  
Fifteenth report on the activities of the European Social Fund  
Financial year 1986  
05.02.1988 - 160 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32892-4  
CB-CO-87-707-EN-C

- ISBN 92-77-35667-7  
CB-CO-88-220-EN-C
- 90 COM(88) 261 final  
Report on the application in the Member States of Directive 82/501/EEC of 24 June 1982 on the major-accident hazards of certain industrial activities (presented by the Commission)  
18.05.1988 - 62 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35914-5  
CB-CO-88-239-EN-C
- 91 COM(88) 263 final  
11th progress report of the Advisory Committee on Safety, Hygiene and Health Protection at Work  
Period 1986 (submitted by the Commission)  
05.05.1988 - 28 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35928-5  
CB-CO-88-241-EN-C
- 92 COM(88) 268 final  
Communication from the Commission  
Community action against Aids in 1987  
17.05.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35945-5  
CB-CO-88-243-EN-C
- 93 COM(88) 269 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive on the burden of proof in the area of equal pay and equal treatment for women and men (presented by the Commission)  
24.05.1988 - 16 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35954-4  
CB-CO-88-245-EN-C
- COM(88) 277 final  
Communication from the Commission to the Council on Report IV (2B) by the ILO on safety and health in construction:  
Amendments to and comments on the revised proposed Convention and proposed recommendation for the 75th session (1988)
- PE DOC A 2-261/87/Annex  
Annex to the report by Mr Pierre Lataillade drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy  
Opinion of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection
- 94 PE DOC A 2-267/87/Corr. 1  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Women's Rights on women and employment  
Part A: Motion for a resolution  
Rapporteur: Mrs Margaret DALY  
Corrigendum  
17.03.1988 - 1 p.  
ISBN 92-77-34725-2  
AY-CO-87-509-EN-C
- 95 PE DOC A 2-267/87/A/Corr. 2  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Women's Rights on women and employment  
Part A: Motion for a resolution  
Rapporteur: Mrs Margaret DALY  
Corrigendum  
18.03.1988 - 1 p.  
ISBN 92-77-34732-5  
AY-CO-87-510-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-291/87  
Second report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 765 final - doc. C 2-196/86) for a Directive relating to the transparency of measures regulating the pricing of medicinal products for human use and their inclusion within the scope of the national health insurance system  
Rapporteur: Mr Pierre LATAILLADE
- 96 PE DOC A 2-294/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Women's Rights on the failure to comply with the directives on equal treatment for men and women (the problem of indirect discrimination)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Rika M. R. DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN  
05.02.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32947-5  
AY-CO-87-442-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-302/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport on sign languages for the deaf  
Rapporteur: Mrs Eileen LEMASS
- PE DOC A 2-310/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on measures intended to develop the social aspects of the common fisheries policy  
Rapporteur: Mr David R. MORRIS
- 97 PE DOC A 2-2/88  
Second reading  
Recommendation of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the common position of the Council on the Directive on the protection of workers by the banning of certain specified agents and/or certain work activities within the meaning of Article 8 of Directive 80/1107/EEC (Doc. C2-247/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Vera SQUARCIALUPI  
08.03.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34645-0  
AY-CO-88-002-EN-C
- 98 PE DOC A 2-2/88/Corr.  
Second reading  
Recommendation of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the common position of the Council on the Directive on the protection of workers by the banning of certain specified agents and/or certain work activities within the meaning of Article 8 of Directive 80/1107/EEC (Doc. C2-247/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Vera SQUARCIALUPI  
Corrigendum  
17.03.1988 - 1 p.  
ISBN 92-77-34760-0  
AY-CO-88-003-EN-C
- 174
- PE DOC A 2-7/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on the discharge to be granted to the Administrative Board of the European Centre for the Development of Vocational Training (Berlin) and to the Administrative Board of the European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Working Conditions (Dublin) in respect of the implementation of their appropriations for the 1986 financial year (Doc. C2-274/87 and Doc. C2-275/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Otto BARDONG
- 14
- 210
- 99 PE DOC A 2-9/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (Doc. C2-307/87 - COM(88) 27 final) for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1408/71 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons, to self-employed persons and to members of their families moving within the Community and Regulation (EEC) No 574/72 laying down the procedure for implementing Regulation (EEC) No 1408/71  
Rapporteur: Mr José BARROS MOURA  
17.03.1988 - 9 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34806-2  
AY-CO-88-009-EN-C
- 100 PE DOC A 2-12/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 121 final - Doc. C2-38/87) for a draft Decision amending Decision 74/325/EEC to extend the responsibilities of the Advisory Committee on Safety, Hygiene and Health Protection at Work to include health protection against the dangers arising from ionizing radiations  
Rapporteur: Mrs Beate WEBER  
18.03.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34890-9  
AY-CO-88-012-EN-C
- 212
- 101 PE DOC A 2-38/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Women's Rights on a Charter on the rights of women in childbirth  
Rapporteur: Mrs Carmen LLORCA VILLAPLANA  
29.03.1988 - 27 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36053-4  
AY-CO-88-041-EN-C
- 102 CES(88) 209  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive completing the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for



- men and women in statutory and occupational social security schemes  
(doc. COM(87) 494 final)  
24.02.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33089-9  
EY-CO-88-019-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 4
- 103 **CES(88) 213**  
Opinion on cross-frontier labour market problems  
25.02.1988 - 24 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33125-9  
EY-CO-88-023-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 5
- 06** **Laws and procedures**
- COM(87) 706 final 222  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending Directive 70/220/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to measures to be taken against air pollution by gases from the engines of motor vehicles (European emission standard for cars below 1.4 litres) (presented by the Commission)
- 104 **COM(88) 60 final**  
Proposal for a Council Decision on the extension of legal protection of topographies of semiconductor products in respect of persons from certain countries and territories (presented by the Commission)  
22.02.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33256-5  
CB-CO-88-052-EN-C
- COM(88) 88 final 225  
Amended proposal for a Council Directive on the official inspection of foodstuffs
- 105 **COM(88) 101 final**  
Proposal for a 12th Council Directive on company law concerning single-member private limited companies (presented by the Commission)  
18.05.1988 - 18 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35903-X  
CB-CO-88-236-EN-C
- 106 **COM(88) 201 final**  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending Directive 87/102/EEC for the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning consumer credit (presented by the Commission)  
02.05.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35650-2  
CB-CO-88-218-EN-C
- COM(88) 220 final 232  
Re-examined proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the safety of toys (Commission communication pursuant to Article 149 (2) (d) of the EEC Treaty)
- 107 **COM(88) 227 final**  
Re-examined proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States on extraction solvents used in the production of foodstuffs and food ingredients (presented by the Commission pursuant to Article 149(2)(d) of the EEC Treaty)  
20.04.1988 - 4 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35542-5  
CB-CO-88-202-EN-C
- 108 **COM(88) 243 final**  
Report on the possibility of modifying tests and guidelines laid down in existing Community legislation in compliance with Article 23 of Council Directive 86/609/EEC on the approximation of laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States regarding the protection of animals used for experimental and other scientific purposes (presented by the Commission)  
29.04.1988 - 19 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35808-4  
CB-CO-88-223-EN-C
- COM(88) 286 final 129  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending Directive 85/3/EEC on the weights, dimensions and certain other technical characteristics of certain road vehicles (submitted by the Commission)
- 109 **PE DOC A 2-246/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 146 final - doc. C 2-38/86) for a Directive on the coordination of certain provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action in Member States concerning the pursuit of broadcasting activities  
Rapporteur: Mr Roberto BARZANTI  
08.12.1987 - 77 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-31387-0  
AY-CO-87-382-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-248/87** 233  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights on judicial and administrative assistance between authorities and courts of the Member States in respect of legal provisions and quality standards applicable to foodstuffs  
Rapporteur: Franz Ludwig Graf STAUFFENBERG
- PE DOC A 2-276/87** 8  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Institutional Affairs on the democratic deficit in the European Community  
Rapporteur: Mr Michel A. E. J. TOUSSAINT
- 110 **PE DOC A 2-278/87**  
Second reading of Parliament  
Recommendation of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the common position of the Council on the Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States on extraction solvents used in the production of foodstuffs and food ingredients (doc. C 2-219/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Vera SQUARCIALUPI  
01.02.1988 - 12 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32734-0  
AY-CO-87-428-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-282/87** 283  
Second reading of Parliament  
Recommendation of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights on the common position of the Council on the Directive amending Directive 85/611/EEC on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to undertakings for collective investment in transferable securities (Ucits) as far as concerns the investment policy of certain Ucits (doc. C 2-253/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Florus A. WIJSENBEK
- 111 **PE DOC A 2-288/87**  
Second reading of Parliament  
Recommendation of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the common position of the Council on the two directives amending Directive 84/538/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the permissible sound power level of lawnmowers (doc. C 2-246/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Heinz SCHREIBER  
02.02.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33062-7  
AY-CO-87-446-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-289/87** 10  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, the Verification of Credentials and Immunities on an amendment to Rule 5 of the Rules of Procedure relating to requests for the waiver of immunity  
Rapporteur: Mr Georges H. DONNÉZ
- PE DOC A 2-290/87** 133  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (doc. C 2-110/87 - COM(87) 134 final) for a Directive coordinating the laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the application of Community rules on procedures for the award of public supply and public works contracts  
Rapporteur: Mr Bouke BEUMER
- PE DOC A 2-294/87** 96  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Women's Rights on the failure to comply with the directives on equal treatment for men and women (the problem of indirect discrimination)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Rika M. R. DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN

- 112 **PE DOC A 2-296/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 132 final - doc. C 2-145/87) for I. a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the spray-suppression devices of certain categories of motor vehicles and their trailers II. a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the lateral protection (side guards) of certain motor vehicles and their trailers  
Rapporteur: Mr Peter BEAZLEY  
05.02.1988 - 16 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33184-4  
AY-CO-87-449-EN-C
- 113 **PE DOC A 2-305/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights on the fourth annual report to the European Parliament on Commission monitoring of the application of Community law - 1986 (COM(87) 25 final - doc. C 2-109/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr José María LAFUENTE LOPEZ  
22.02.1988 - 12 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33451-7  
AY-CO-87-462-EN-C
- 114 **PE DOC A 2-309/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Verification of Credentials and Immunities on the request for the waiver of Mrs Emma Bonino's parliamentary immunity  
Rapporteur: Mr Georges H. DONNEZ  
23.02.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33354-5  
AY-CO-87-458-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-311/87** 238  
Second reading  
Recommendation drawn up for the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the Council's common position on the proposal for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the safety of toys (doc. C 2-272/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Jeanette OPPENHEIM
- PE DOC A 2-315/87** 239  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the incorporation into national law of Community directives on the improvement of the quality of the air  
Rapporteur: Mr Siegbert ALBER
- 115 **PE DOC A 2-325/87**  
Second reading of Parliament  
Recommendation of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a Directive concerning the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (doc. C 2-252/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Bouke BEUMER  
29.02.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33941-1  
AY-CO-87-482-EN-C
- 116 **PE DOC A 2-326/87**  
Second reading of Parliament  
Recommendation of the Committee on Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the common position of the Council on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to flavourings for use in foodstuffs and to source materials for their production (doc. C 2-218/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Ursula SCHLEICHER  
01.03.1988 - 38 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33950-0  
AY-CO-87-483-EN-C
- 117 **PE DOC A 2-330/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 688 final - doc. C 2-195/86) for a Directive amending for the third time Directive 75/726/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning fruit juices and certain similar products  
Rapporteur: Mrs Mary BANOTTI  
02.03.1988 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34433-4  
AY-CO-87-486-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-331/87** 213  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 613 final - doc. C 2-198/86) for a Directive amending Directive 79/693/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to fruit jams, jellies and marmalades and chestnut puree  
Rapporteur: Mrs Mary BANOTTI
- 118 **PE DOC A 2-335/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 74 final - doc. C 2-23/87) for a Directive amending for the fourth time Directive 76/768/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to cosmetic products  
Rapporteur: Mr Virgilio PEREIRA  
03.03.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34469-5  
AY-CO-87-490-EN-C
- 119 **PE DOC A 2-5/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Verification of Credentials and Immunities on the request for the waiver of Mr Gustavo Selva's parliamentary immunity  
Rapporteur: Mr Georges DONNEZ  
17.03.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34787-2  
AY-CO-88-006-EN-C
- 120 **PE DOC A 2-32/88**  
Second reading  
Recommendation of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection concerning the common position of the Council on the proposal for a Directive on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to the classification, packaging and labelling of dangerous preparations (doc. C2-271/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Alexander SHERLOCK  
28.03.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36006-2  
AY-CO-88-035-EN-C
- 121 **PE DOC A 2-33/88**  
Second reading  
Recommendation of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection concerning the common position of the Council on the proposal for a Directive 75/106/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States on the making-up by volume of certain prepackaged liquids (doc. C2-298/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Beate WEBER  
28.03.1988 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36015-1  
AY-CO-88-036-EN-C
- 122 **PE DOC A 2-33/88/Annex**  
Annex to the report drawn up by Mrs Beate Weber on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection  
Opinion of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy  
20.04.1988 - 2 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36022-4  
AY-CO-88-037-EN-C
- 123 **PE DOC A 2-34/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Transport on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 407 final - doc. C2-179/87) for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the tread depth of tyres of certain categories of motor vehicles and of their trailers  
Rapporteur: Mr William Francis NEWTON DUNN  
28.03.1988 - 13 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36029-1  
AY-CO-88-038-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-37/88** 136  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the proposal for a Council Directive (COM(86) 679 final - doc. C2-199/86) amending Directive 71/305/EEC concerning the coordination of procedures for the award of public works contracts  
Rapporteur: Mr Bouke BEUMER

- PE DOC A 2-45/88  
Second reading  
Recommendation of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection concerning the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a Council Directive amending Directive 70/220/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States on the measures to be taken against air pollution by exhaust gases from motor vehicles (particles) (doc. C2-299/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Kurt VITTINGHOFF
- 248 (submitted by the Commission under Article 149(3) of the EEC Treaty)  
09.03.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33765-6  
CB-CO-88-084-EN-C
- COM(88) 247 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision on the conclusion of the Agreement between the European Economic Community, Finland, Norway, Switzerland, Sweden and Yugoslavia on the International Combined Road/Rail Carriage of Goods (ATC)  
(presented by the Commission) 167
- 124 CES(88) 73  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive amending for the ninth time Directive 73/241/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to cocoa and chocolate products intended for human consumption  
(doc. COM(87) 581 final)  
27.01.1988 - 2 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32192-X  
EY-CO-88-001-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 1
- 128 COM(88) 250 final  
Report from the Commission on the establishment of a system, adapted to the final arrangements of organization of the inland transport market, for observing the markets for the carriage of goods by rail, road and inland waterway between the Member States  
03.05.1988 - 42 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35858-0  
CB-CO-88-229-EN-C
- 125 CES(88) 80  
Opinion on the  
- proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the spray-suppression devices of certain categories of motor vehicles and their trailers  
- proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the lateral protection (side-guards) of certain categories of motor vehicles and their trailers  
(doc. COM(87) 132 final)  
27.01.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32256-X  
EY-CO-88-009-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 2
- 129 COM(88) 286 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending Directive 85/3/EEC on the weights, dimensions and certain other technical characteristics of certain road vehicles  
(submitted by the Commission)  
20.05.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36130-1  
CB-CO-88-254-EN-C
- 130 PE DOC A 2-272/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Transport on the transport policy implications of the accession of Spain and Portugal to the European Communities  
Rapporteur: Mr Angelo CAROSSINO  
01.02.1988 - 37 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32717-0  
AY-CO-87-426-EN-C
- 126 CES(88) 81  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the tread depth of tyres of certain categories of motor vehicles and of their trailers  
(doc. COM(87) 407 final)  
27.01.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32265-9  
EY-CO-88-010-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 2
- 264 PE DOC A 2-319/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 486 final - doc. C 2-217/87) for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1736/75 in respect of the recording of mode of transport in the external trade statistics of the Community  
Rapporteur: Mr Giorgio ROSSETTI
- 216 CES(88) 215  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to construction products  
(doc. COM(86) 756/3 final)
- 265 PE DOC A 2-321/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 351 final - doc. C 2-135/87) for a Regulation on a Community programme in the field of information technology and telecommunications applied to road transport - Drive (Dedicated road infrastructure for vehicle safety in Europe)  
Rapporteur: Mr Amédée E. TURNER
- 217 CES(88) 215/Corr.  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to construction products  
(doc. COM(86) 756/3 final)  
Corrigendum
- 131 PE DOC A 2-328/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Transport on the Channel Tunnel  
Rapporteur: Mr John Leslie MARSHALL  
01.03.1988 - 19 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33968-3  
AY-CO-87-485-EN-C
- COM(88) 95 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending  
- Directive 74/561/EEC on admission to the occupation of road haulage operator in national and international transport operations  
- Directive 74/562/EEC on admission to the occupation of road passenger transport operator in national and international transport operations  
- Directive 77/796/EEC aiming at the mutual recognition of diplomas, certificates and other evidence of formal qualifications for goods haulage operators and road passenger transport operators, including measures intended to encourage these operators effectively to exercise their right to freedom of establishment  
(submitted by the Commission) 280
- 216 PE DOC A 2-329/87  
Report on behalf of the Committee on Transport on the transport of dangerous goods and substances  
Rapporteur: Mr Ben VISSER
- 242 PE DOC A 2-329/87/Annex  
Annex to the report by Mr Ben Visser drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Transport on the transport of dangerous substances  
Opinion of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection  
Draftsman: Mr Siegbert ALBER
- 127 COM(88) 126 final  
Amendment to the proposal for a Council Directive amending Council Directive 83/416/EEC concerning the authorization of scheduled inter-regional air services for the transport of passengers, mail and cargo between Member States
- 123 PE DOC A 2-34/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Transport on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 407 final - doc. C2-179/87) for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the tread depth of tyres of certain categories of motor vehicles and of their trailers  
Rapporteur: Mr William Francis NEWTON DUNN

## 07 Transport

**CES(88) 72**  
Opinion on the communication from the Commission to the Council, on the United Nations Convention on conditions for registration of ships, entitled: proposal for a Council Decision on the common position to be adopted by Member States when signing and ratifying the United Nations Convention on conditions for the registration of ships (doc. COM(86) 523 final)

**CES(88) 81**  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the tread depth of tyres of certain categories of motor vehicles and of their trailers (doc. COM(87) 407 final)

194

ISBN 92-77-32228-4  
EY-CO-88-005-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 1

138

**CES(88) 212**  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive amending for the ninth time Directive 69/169/EEC on the harmonization of provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action relating to exemption from turnover tax and excise duty on imports in international travel (doc. COM(87) 570 final)  
24.02.1988 - 3 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33116-X  
EY-CO-88-022-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 5

126

## 08 Competition

132 **COM(88) 97 final**  
Amended proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the control of concentrations between undertakings (presented by the Commission pursuant to Article 149(3) of the EEC Treaty)  
25.04.1988 - 44 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35474-7  
CB-CO-88-195-EN-C

133 **PE DOC A 2-290/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (doc. C 2-110/87 - COM(87) 134 final) for a Directive coordinating the laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the application of Community rules on procedures for the award of public supply and public works contracts  
Rapporteur: Mr Bouke BEUMER  
03.02.1988 - 21 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33071-6  
AY-CO-87-447-EN-C

134 **PE DOC A 2-17/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the draft Commission Regulation (EEC) on the application of Article 85 (3) of the Treaty to categories of franchise agreements  
Rapporteur: Mr Raphaël M. G. CHANTERIE  
21.03.1988 - 13 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35232-9  
AY-CO-88-020-EN-C

135 **PE DOC A 2-36/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on a draft Commission Regulation on the application of Article 85(3) of the EEC Treaty to certain categories of know-how licensing agreements  
Rapporteur: Mr Ernest MÜHLEN  
30.03.1988 - 14 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36037-2  
AY-CO-88-039-EN-C

136 **PE DOC A 2-37/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the proposal for a Council Directive (COM(86) 679 final - doc. C2-199/86) amending Directive 71/305/EEC concerning the coordination of procedures for the award of public works contracts  
Rapporteur: Mr Bouke BEUMER  
05.04.1988 - 44 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36046-1  
AY-CO-88-040-EN-C

## 09 Taxation

137 **CES(88) 77**  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive amending for the fifth time Directive 74/651/EEC on the tax relief to be allowed on the importation of goods in small consignments of a non-commercial character within the Community (doc. COM(87) 583 final)  
27.01.1988 - 2 pp.

## 10 Economic and monetary policy and free movement of capital

139 **COM(88) 64 final**  
Second report by the Commission on the realization of the objectives of the Community action programme for small and medium-sized enterprises  
29.02.1988 - 21 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33585-8  
CB-CO-88-067-EN-C

140 **COM(88) 162 final**  
Communication from the Commission  
Strengthening cooperation between European firms  
A response to the 1992 internal market deadline  
13.04.1988 - 16 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35503-4  
CB-CO-88-197-EN-C

## 11 External relations

141 **COM(87) 711/2/Corr. final**  
Communication from the Commission on the principal results of the sixth meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora held in Ottawa, Canada, from 12 to 24 July 1987  
Corrigendum  
26.02.1988 - 2 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33487-8  
CB-CO-87-709-EN-C

142 **COM(88) 38 final**  
Draft Decision of the Cooperation Council or the Association Council adopting the rules of procedure of the Trade and Economic Cooperation Committee set up under each of the Agreements concluded with the Maghreb and Mashreq countries, Israel and Cyprus  
11.02.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32910-6  
CB-CO-88-038-EN-C

143 **COM(88) 39 final**  
Proposal for a Council Decision concerning the conclusion of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Sweden on research in the field of the recycling and utilization of waste (submitted by the Commission)  
21.03.1988 - 15 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33829-6  
CB-CO-88-091-EN-C

144 **COM(88) 55 final**  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for carrots and aubergines (egg-plants) originating in Cyprus (1988)  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
23.02.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33229-8  
CB-CO-88-049-EN-C

145 **COM(88) 57 final**  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) establishing a surveillance mechanism for imports of sour cherries, fresh or chilled, originating in Yugoslavia  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
19.02.1988 - 6 pp.

- ISBN 92-77-33247-6  
CB-CO-88-051-EN-C
- COM(88) 58 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision concluding and implementing the Vienna Convention for the protection of the ozone layer and the Montreal Protocol on substances that deplete the ozone layer  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) laying down common rules applicable to certain products which deplete the ozone layer  
(submitted by the Commission)
- 146 COM(88) 59 final  
Proposals for Council Regulations (EEC)  
– opening, allocating and providing for the administration of autonomous Community tariff quotas for certain fishery products (1988)  
– amending Regulation (EEC) No 249/88 opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for cod and fish of the species *borogadus saida*, dried, salted or in brine, originating in Norway  
(presented by the Commission)  
15.02.1988 - 14 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33281-6  
CB-CO-88-054-EN-C
- 147 COM(88) 63 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision relating to the conclusion of the 1986 International Cocoa Agreement  
(presented by the Commission)  
25.02.1988 - 4 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33290-5  
CB-CO-88-055-EN-C
- 148 COM(88) 66 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) establishing a Community supervision for the imports of certain agricultural products originating in the Canary Islands (1988)  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
29.02.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33502-5  
CB-CO-88-063-EN-C
- 149 COM(88) 67 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) establishing import mechanisms for certain processed products obtained from sour cherries and originating in Yugoslavia  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
26.02.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33415-0  
CB-CO-88-060-EN-C
- 150 COM(88) 69 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for onions, fresh or chilled, originating in Egypt (1988)  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
24.02.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33299-9  
CB-CO-88-056-EN-C
- 151 COM(88) 70 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision authorizing the automatic renewal or continuance in force of provisions governing matters covered by the common commercial policy contained in the friendship, trade and navigation treaties and similar agreements concluded between Member States and third countries  
(submitted by the Commission)  
01.03.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33594-7  
CB-CO-88-068-EN-C
- 152 COM(88) 92 final  
Fifth annual report of the Commission on the Community's anti-dumping and anti-subsidy activities  
07.03.1988 - 35 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33695-1  
CB-CO-88-075-EN-C
- COM(88) 94 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision on the conclusion of an Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters providing for provisional application of the Protocol setting out the fishing rights and financial compensation provided for in the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Senegal and the European Economic Community on fishing off the coast of Senegal for the period from 29 February 1988 to 28 February 1990  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the conclusion of the Protocol setting out the fishing rights and financial compensation provided for in the Agreement between the
- 223
- 153 COM(88) 96 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for apricot pulp originating in Turkey  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
09.03.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33706-0  
CB-CO-88-077-EN-C
- 154 COM(88) 100/2/Corr. final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the import of bran, sharps and other residues derived from the sifting, milling or other working of cereals, other than maize and rice, and amending Regulation (EEC) No 2658/87 on the tariff and statistical nomenclature and on the Common Customs Tariff  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
Corrigendum  
18.04.1988 - 2 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35250-7  
CB-CO-88-189-EN-C
- 155 COM(88) 103 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision authorizing extension or tacit renewal of certain trade agreements concluded between Member States and third countries  
(presented by the Commission)  
10.03.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33731-1  
CB-CO-88-080-EN-C
- 156 COM(88) 104 final  
Recommendations for Council Decisions  
– concerning the conclusion of an Additional Protocol to the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Syrian Arab Republic  
– concerning the conclusion of a Protocol to the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Syrian Arab Republic consequent on the accession of Spain and Portugal to the Community  
Draft for a Protocol to the Agreement between the Member States of the European Coal and Steel Community and the Syrian Arab Republic consequent on the accession of Spain and Portugal to the Community  
(presented by the Commission)  
10.03.1988 - 138 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33740-0  
CB-CO-88-081-EN-C
- 157 COM(88) 116 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for new potatoes and fresh table grapes, originating in Cyprus (1988)  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
15.03.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33784-2  
CB-CO-88-086-EN-C
- 158 COM(88) 122 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) extending the anti-dumping duty imposed by Regulation (EEC) No 1058/86 to certain electronic scales assembled in the Community  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
09.03.1988 - 9 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33811-3  
CB-CO-88-089-EN-C
- 159 COM(88) 123 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) extending the anti-dumping duty imposed by Regulation (EEC) No 1698/85 to certain electronic typewriters assembled in the Community  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
09.03.1988 - 13 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33757-5  
CB-CO-88-083-EN-C
- 75
- 160 COM(88) 181 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for certain frozen fillets of hake  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
07.04.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34702-3  
CB-CO-88-154-EN-C

- 161 COM(88) 188 final  
Recommendations for Council Decisions (EEC)  
– on the conclusion of the Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters relating to Article 9 of Protocol 1 to the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel concerning the import into the Community of preserved fruit salads originating in Israel  
– on the conclusion of the Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the People's Democratic Republic of Algeria concerning the import into the Community of preserved fruit salads originating in Algeria  
– on the conclusion of the Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Morocco concerning the import into the Community of preserved fruit salads originating in Morocco  
– on the conclusion of the Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Tunisia concerning the import into the Community of preserved fruit salads originating in Tunisia  
– on the conclusion of the Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the People's Democratic Republic of Algeria concerning the import into the Community of tomato concentrates originating in Algeria  
(submitted by the Commission)  
08.04.1988 - 19 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34854-2  
CB-CO-88-159-EN-C
- 162 COM(88) 191 final  
Communication from the Commission  
COST and the European Technology Community  
12.04.1988 - 30 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34937-9  
CB-CO-88-162-EN-C
- 163 COM(88) 204 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision concerning the conclusion of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Finland on research in the field of wood, including cork, as a renewable raw material  
(submitted by the Commission)  
18.04.1988 - 14 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35277-9  
CB-CO-88-192-EN-C
- 164 COM(88) 207 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) imposing a definitive anti-dumping duty on imports of roller chains for cycles originating in the People's Republic of China and providing for the definitive collection of the provisional anti-dumping duty on the said imports  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
07.04.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34954-9  
CB-CO-88-164-EN-C
- 165 COM(88) 209 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) establishing Community surveillance for imports of certain agricultural products originating in Cyprus, Yugoslavia, Egypt, Jordan, (Israel) or Tunisia which are subject to reference quantities (1988)  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
18.04.1988 - 12 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35294-9  
CB-CO-88-194-EN-C
- 166 COM(88) 222 final  
Recommendations for Council Decisions  
– on the conclusion of the Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the People's Democratic Republic of Algeria fixing the additional amount to be deducted from the levy on imports into the Community of untreated olive oil, originating in Algeria, for the period 1 November 1987 to 31 December 1990  
– on the conclusion of the Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Morocco fixing the additional amount to be deducted from the levy on imports into the Community of untreated olive oil, originating in Morocco, for the period 1 November 1987 to 31 December 1990  
– on the conclusion of the Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and Turkey fixing the additional amount to be deducted from the levy on imports into the Community of untreated olive oil, originating in Turkey, for the period 1 November 1987 to 31 December 1990  
Proposals for Council Regulations (EEC)  
– amending Regulation (EEC) No 1514/76 on imports of olive oil originating in Algeria  
– amending Regulation (EEC) No 1521/76 on imports of olive oil originating in Morocco  
– amending Regulation (EEC) No 1180/77 on imports into the Community of certain agricultural products originating in Turkey  
(presented by the Commission)  
25.04.1988 - 22 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35521-2  
CB-CO-88-199-EN-C
- 167 COM(88) 247 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision on the conclusion of the Agreement between the European Economic Community, Finland, Norway, Switzerland, Sweden and Yugoslavia on the International Combined Road/Rail Carriage of Goods (ATC)  
(presented by the Commission)  
06.05.1988 - 36 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35835-1  
CB-CO-88-226-EN-C
- COM(88) 251 final 28  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) increasing the volume of the Community tariff quota opened for 1988 for ferro-chromium containing more than 6% by weight of carbon  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- COM(88) 253 final 29  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) increasing the volume of the Community tariff quota opened by Regulation (EEC) No 4100/87 for a certain form of polyvinylpyrrolidone  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- 168 COM(88) 254 final  
Proposals for Council Regulations (EEC)  
– opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for quality wines produced in the specified region of Jerez (1988/89)  
– opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for quality wines produced in the specified region of Malaga (1988/89)  
– opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for quality wines produced in the specified regions of Jumilla, Priorato, Rieja and Valdepeñas (1988/89)  
(presented by the Commission)  
02.05.1988 - 17 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35885-8  
CB-CO-88-233-EN-C
- 169 COM(88) 256 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) imposing a definitive anti-dumping duty on imports of potassium permanganate originating in the People's Republic of China and definitively collecting the provisional anti-dumping duty imposed on those imports  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
04.05.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35894-7  
CB-CO-88-234-EN-C
- 170 COM(88) 262 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, and originating in Morocco (1988/89)  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
11.05.1988 - 12 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35920-X  
CB-CO-88-240-EN-C
- 171 COM(88) 266 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision concerning the provisional application of an agreed minute modifying the agreement between the European Economic Community and Hong Kong on trade in textile products  
(submitted by the Commission)  
11.05.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35936-6  
CB-CO-88-242-EN-C
- 172 COM(88) 273 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) concerning the application of Decision 1/88 of the EEC-EFTA Joint Committee 'Common transit' amending Appendices I, II and III to the Convention between the European Economic Community, the Republic of Austria, the Republic of Finland, the Republic of Iceland, the Kingdom of Norway, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Swiss Confederation on a common transit procedure

- (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
17.05.1988 - 9 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35963-3  
CB-CO-88-246-EN-C
- 173 COM(88) 276 final  
Proposal for a Decision of the Joint Committee EEC-Sweden modifying Protocol No 3 on the concept of 'originating products' and methods of administrative cooperation in order to simplify the cumulation rules  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the application of a Decision of the EEC-Sweden Joint Committee modifying Protocol No 3 concerning the definition of the concept of 'originating products' and methods of administrative cooperation in order to simplify the cumulation rules  
(presented by the Commission)  
16.05.1988 - 13 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35981-1  
CB-CO-88-248-EN-C
- 174 COM(88) 277 final  
Communication from the Commission to the Council on Report IV (2B) by the ILO on safety and health in construction:  
Amendments to and comments on the revised proposed Convention and proposed recommendation for the 75th session (1988)  
20.05.1988 - 3 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35989-7  
CB-CO-88-249-EN-C
- 175 COM(88) 278 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision approving the amendments to the Protocol to European Agreement No 39 on the exchange of blood-grouping reagents  
(presented by the Commission)  
20.05.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35997-8  
CB-CO-88-250-EN-C
- 176 COM(88) 283 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) adopting provisions for the application of the scheme of joint international inspection adopted by the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Organization (NAFO)  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
11.05.1988 - 29 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36121-2  
CB-CO-88-253-EN-C
- 177 COM(88) 288 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision authorizing extension or tacit renewal of certain trade agreements concluded between Member States and third countries  
(presented by the Commission)  
20.05.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36138-7  
CB-CO-88-255-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-252/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a Decision authorizing the Commission to negotiate and approve on behalf of the Community certain measures as part of the implementation of international agreements of a regional nature relating to environmental protection to which the Community is a contracting party (COM(86) 563 final - doc. C 2-168/86)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Beate WEBER
- 178 PE DOC A 2-254/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the conclusion of an Additional Protocol to the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia establishing new trade arrangements (Council: 9091/1/87/Rev. 1 + Corr. 1 - doc. C 2-254/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Giorgio ROSSETTI  
15.12.1987 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-31573-3  
AY-CO-87-395-EN-C
- 179 PE DOC A 2-264/87  
Second report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the conclusion of the protocol to the Association Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Turkey consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community (doc. C 2-115/87/1)  
Rapporteur: Mr Jacques MALLET  
18.01.1988 - 5 pp.
- ISBN 92-77-33368-5  
AY-CO-87-412-EN-C
- 180 PE DOC A 2-283/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on human rights in Indonesia  
Rapporteur: Mrs Ien van den HEUVEL  
02.02.1988 - 16 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33053-8  
AY-CO-87-445-EN-C
- 181 PE DOC A 2-285/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the conclusion of the protocol on financial cooperation between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel (Council: 8426/87 - C 2-259/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Rüdiger HITZIGRATH  
01.02.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32820-7  
AY-CO-87-432-EN-C
- 182 PE DOC A 2-286/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the conclusion of a protocol to the agreement between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community (Council: 8832/1/87 Rev. 1 + Corr. 1 - C 2-259/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Rüdiger HITZIGRATH  
01.02.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32829-0  
AY-CO-87-433-EN-C
- 183 PE DOC A 2-287/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the conclusion of a fourth additional protocol to the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel (Council: 5813/87 - doc. C 2-259/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Rüdiger HITZIGRATH  
01.02.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32838-X  
AY-CO-87-434-EN-C
- 184 PE DOC A 2-293/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on relations between the European Community and the UN  
Rapporteur: Mr Manuel MEDINA ORTEGA  
04.02.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33177-1  
AY-CO-87-448-EN-C
- 185 PE DOC A 2-307/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 405 final - doc. C 2-178/87) for a Decision concerning the conclusion of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swiss Confederation on research and development in the field of wood, including cork, as a renewable raw material  
Rapporteur: Mr José Vicente CARVALHO CARDOSO  
24.02.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33383-9  
AY-CO-87-459-EN-C
- 235
- 186 PE DOC A 2-317/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on the situation in Cyprus  
Rapporteur: Mr Alfred COSTE-FLORET  
26.02.1988 - 35 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33565-3  
AY-CO-87-469-EN-C
- 187 PE DOC A 2-318/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(88) 5 final - doc. C 2-294/87) for a Regulation opening for 1988, a special unilateral tariff quota for imported high-quality beef and veal falling within heading No 0201 and subheading 0206 10 95 of the Combined Nomenclature  
Rapporteur: Mr Jacques MALLET  
26.02.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33574-2  
AY-CO-87-470-EN-C

- PE DOC A 2-333/87  
Second report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the protection of the ozone layer  
Rapporteur: Mrs Simone M.M. MARTIN
- 188 PE DOC A 2-336/87/A  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on the situation in Chile  
Part A: Motion for a resolution  
Rapporteur: Mr Henri SABY  
03.03.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34478-4  
AY-CO-87-491-EN-C
- 189 PE DOC A 2-336/87/B  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on the situation in Chile  
Part B: Explanatory statement  
Rapporteur: Mr Henri SABY  
05.04.1988 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34751-1  
AY-CO-87-317-EN-C
- 190 PE DOC A 2-3/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for  
I. a Decision on a supplement, in respect of mercury originating in sectors other than the chlor-alkali electrolysis industry, to Annex IV to the Convention for the Protection of the Rhine against Chemical Pollution (COM(86) 710 final - Doc. C2-183/86)  
II. a Decision concerning a supplement in respect of carbon tetrachloride to Annex IV to the Convention for the Protection of the Rhine against Chemical Pollution (COM(87) 427 final - Doc. C2-182/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Johanna R. H. MAIJ-WEGGEN  
17.03.1988 - 12 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34769-4  
AY-CO-88-004-EN-C
- 191 PE DOC A 2-11/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 67 final - Doc. C2-31/87) for a Decision concerning the conclusion of the Protocol to the 1979 Geneva Convention on long-range transboundary air pollution on the reduction of sulphur emissions (SO<sub>2</sub>) or their transboundary fluxes by at least 30%  
Rapporteur: Mrs Beate WEBER  
18.03.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34881-X  
AY-CO-88-011-EN-C
- 192 PE DOC A 2-14/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for  
I. Decision accepting on behalf of the Community Annex B2 to the International Convention on the simplification and harmonization of customs procedures (COM(87) 176 final)  
II. Decision accepting on behalf of the Community the recommendation of the Customs Cooperation Council of 13 June 1985 on the temporary admission of radio and television production and broadcasting equipment (COM(87) 287 final)  
III. Decision accepting on behalf of the Community Annex E4 to the International Convention on the simplification and harmonization of customs procedures (COM(87) 310 final) (Doc. C2-153/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Bryan M. D. CASSIDY  
18.03.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34908-5  
AY-CO-88-014-EN-C
- 193 PE DOC A 2-22/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 534 final - doc. C2-266/87) for a Decision concerning the conclusion of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swiss Confederation on research and development in the field of advanced materials (Euram)  
Rapporteur: Mr José Vicente CARVALHO CARDOSO  
23.03.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35712-6  
AY-CO-88-025-EN-C
- 244 194 CES(88) 72  
Opinion on the communication from the Commission to the Council, on the United Nations Convention on conditions for registration of ships, entitled: proposal for a Council Decision on the common position to be adopted by Member States when signing and ratifying the United Nations Convention on conditions for the registration of ships (doc. COM(86) 523 final)  
27.01.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32283-7  
EY-CO-88-012-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 2
- ## 12 Energy
- 195 COM(88) 106 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision approving amendments to the statutes ('Gesellschaftsvertrag') of the Kernkraftwerk RWE-Bayernwerk GmbH (KRB) Joint Undertaking (presented by the Commission)  
24.03.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34925-5  
CB-CO-88-161-EN-C
- COM(88) 109 final  
Report from the Commission on the application of Article 37 of the Euratom Treaty (1985-86) 227
- 196 COM(88) 174 final  
Communication from the Commission to the Council  
The main findings of the Commission's review of Member States' energy policies  
The 1995 Community energy objectives  
06.04.1988 - 173 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34687-6  
CB-CO-88-152-EN-C
- 197 COM(88) 174/I/Rev. final  
Communication from the Commission to the Council  
The main findings of the Commission's review of Member States' energy policies  
The 1995 Community energy objectives  
Revision  
03.05.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35641-3  
CB-CO-88-216-EN-C
- 198 COM(88) 174/II/Rev. final  
Communication from the Commission to the Council  
The main findings of the Commission's review of Member States' energy policies  
The 1995 Community energy objectives  
Revision  
03.05.1988 - 162 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35644-8  
CB-CO-88-217-EN-C
- 199 COM(88) 177 final  
Modification to the proposal for a Council Regulation on a Research and Training Programme (1987-91) in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion (presented by the Commission under Article 119, second paragraph, of the EAEC Treaty)  
23.03.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34932-8  
CB-CO-88-128-EN-C
- 200 COM(88) 185 final  
Report from the Commission on the implementation by Member States of the Council recommendations of 24 May 1983 on the encouragement of investments in the use of solid fuels in industry (83/250/EEC) and in public buildings and in district heating systems (83/251/EEC)  
08.04.1988 - 43 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34846-1  
CB-CO-88-158-EN-C
- 201 COM(88) 225 final  
Proposal for a Council recommendation to the Member States to promote cooperation between public electricity supply companies and auto-producers of electricity (submitted by the Commission)  
04.05.1988 - 15 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35659-6  
CB-CO-88-219-EN-C



- 202 **COM(88) 238 final**  
Commission working document  
The internal energy market  
02.05.1988 - 90 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35629-4  
CB-CO-88-214-EN-C
- 203 **PE DOC A 2-253/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on coal and the environment  
Rapporteur: Mr Jean-Thomas NORDMANN
- 203 **PE DOC A 2-320/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 302 final - doc. C 2-146/87) for a Regulation adopting a research and training programme (1987-91) in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion  
Rapporteur: Mr Alman METTEN  
29.02.1988 - 39 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33656-0  
AY-CO-87-474-EN-C
- 204 **PE DOC A 2-15/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 432 final - Doc. C2-180/87) for a recommendation to the Member States on developing the exploitation of renewable energy sources in the Community  
Rapporteur: Mrs Undine-Uta BLOCH von BLOTTNITZ  
18.03.1988 - 15 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35223-X  
AY-CO-88-019-EN-C
- 205 **CES(88) 74**  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council recommendation to the Member States on developing the exploitation of renewable energy sources in the Community  
(doc. COM(87) 432 final)  
27.01.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32201-2  
EY-CO-88-002-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 1
- 206 **CES(88) 84**  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Regulation adopting a research and training programme (1987-91) in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion and the proposal for a Council Decision approving amendments to the Statutes of the Joint European Torus (JET), Joint Undertaking  
(doc. COM(87) 302 final)  
27.01.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32302-7  
EY-CO-88-015-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 2
- 207 **CES(88) 214**  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive on information on the energy efficiency of buildings  
(doc. COM(87) 401 final)  
25.02.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33134-8  
EY-CO-88-024-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 5
- 208 **COM(88) 64 final**  
Second report by the Commission on the realization of the objectives of the Community action programme for small and medium-sized enterprises
- 208 **COM(88) 134 final**  
Third report from the Commission to the Council and the European Parliament on the implementation of the Commission's White Paper on completing the internal market  
21.03.1988 - 91 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34669-8  
CB-CO-88-151-EN-C
- 209 **COM(88) 162 final**  
Communication from the Commission  
Strengthening cooperation between European firms  
A response to the 1992 internal market deadline
- 209 **COM(88) 231 final**  
Amended proposal for a Council Directive relating to the transparency of measures regulating the pricing of medicinal products for human use and their inclusion within the scope of the national health insurance system (presented by the Commission pursuant to Article 149(3) of the EEC Treaty)  
20.04.1988 - 15 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35567-0  
CB-CO-88-205-EN-C
- 209 **COM(88) 235 final**  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) temporarily suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on a number of products for use in the construction, maintenance and repair of aircraft  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- 209 **COM(88) 238 final**  
Commission working document  
The internal energy market
- 209 **COM(88) 246 final**  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) temporarily suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on a number of industrial products  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- 210 **PE DOC A 2-261/87/Annex**  
Annex to the report by Mr Pierre Lataillade drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy  
Opinion of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection  
13.01.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33364-2  
AY-CO-87-407-EN-C
- 211 **PE DOC A 2-279/87**  
Parliament's second reading  
Recommendation from the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the common position of the Council for a Directive amending Directive 83/189/EEC laying down a procedure for the provision of information in the field of technical standards and regulations (doc. C 2-249/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Thomas RAFTERY  
01.02.1988 - 13 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32743-X  
AY-CO-87-429-EN-C
- 212 **PE DOC A 2-291/87**  
Second report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 765 final - doc. C 2-196/86) for a Directive relating to the transparency of measures regulating the pricing of medicinal products for human use and their inclusion within the scope of the national health insurance system  
Rapporteur: Mr Pierre LATAILLADE  
04.02.1988 - 44 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32932-7  
AY-CO-87-440-EN-C
- 252 **COM(88) 48 final**  
Communication from the Commission  
Towards a competitive Community-wide telecommunications market in 1992  
Implementing the Green Paper on the development of the common market for telecommunications services and equipment  
State of discussions and proposals by the Commission
- 104 **COM(88) 60 final**  
Proposal for a Council Decision on the extension of legal protection of topographies of semiconductor products in respect of persons from certain countries and territories (presented by the Commission)
- 260 **PE DOC A 2-292/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the economic consequences of the new technologies  
Rapporteur: Mr Jean BESSE

## 13 Industrial policy and internal market

- PE DOC A 2-330/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 688 final - doc. C 2-195/86) for a Directive amending for the third time Directive 75/726/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning fruit juices and certain similar products  
Rapporteur: Mrs Mary BANOTTI
- 213 PE DOC A 2-331/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 613 final - doc. C 2-198/86) for a Directive amending Directive 79/693/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to fruit jams, jellies and marmalades and chestnut puree  
Rapporteur: Mrs Mary BANOTTI  
02.03.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34442-3  
AY-CO-87-487-EN-C
- 214 PE DOC A 2-8/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on granting a discharge to the Commission of the European Communities in respect of the ECSC accounts for the financial year 1986 (Doc. C2-276/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Otto BARDONG  
18.03.1988 - 19 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34872-0  
AY-CO-88-010-EN-C
- 215 PE DOC A 2-26/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (doc. C2-130/87 - COM(87) 275/2 final) for a Regulation instituting a specific Community programme of accompanying social measures to assist workers in the shipbuilding industry who are made redundant or threatened with redundancy  
Rapporteur: Mr Raphaël M. G. CHANTERIE  
22.03.1988 - 18 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35742-8  
AY-CO-88-029-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-33/88  
Second reading  
Recommendation of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection concerning the common position of the Council on the proposal for a Directive 75/106/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States on the making-up by volume of certain prepackaged liquids (doc. C2-298/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Beate WEBER
- PE DOC A 2-33/88/Annex  
Annex to the report drawn up by Mrs Beate Weber on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection  
Opinion of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy
- 216 CES(88) 215  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to construction products  
(doc. COM(86) 756/3 final)  
25.02.1988 - 16 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33143-7  
EY-CO-88-025-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 5
- 217 CES(88) 215/Corr.  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to construction products  
(doc. COM(86) 756/3 final)  
Corrigendum  
07.03.1988 - 1 p.  
ISBN 92-77-33152-6  
EY-CO-88-026-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 5

117

## 14 Regional policy

- 218 PE DOC A 2-284/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning on methods of financing under the Community's structural Funds  
Rapporteur: Mr Francisco OLIVA GARCIA  
02.02.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32874-6  
AY-CO-87-438-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-308/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 429 final - doc. C 2-264/87) for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1820/80 for the stimulation of agricultural development in the less-favoured areas of the West of Ireland  
Rapporteur: Mr Mark KILLILEA
- PE DOC A 2-308/87/Annex  
Annex to the report by Mr Mark Killilea drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food  
Opinion of the Committee on Budgets
- 219 PE DOC A 2-20/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning on the conservation of the architectural heritage of Lisbon  
Rapporteur: Mr Christopher J. P. BEAZLEY  
23.03.1988 - 19 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35694-4  
AY-CO-88-023-EN-C
- 220 PE DOC A 2-21/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning on the participation of Community financial instruments in the restoration of the historic centre of the city of Palermo  
Rapporteur: Mr Manuel PEREIRA  
23.03.1988 - 22 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35703-7  
AY-CO-88-024-EN-C
- 121 221 PE DOC A 2-21/88/Corr.  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning on the participation of Community financial instruments in the restoration of the historic centre of the city of Palermo  
Rapporteur: Mr Manuel PEREIRA  
Corrigendum  
23.03.1988 - 21 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36202-2  
AY-CO-88-049-EN-C

122

## 15 Environment and consumers

- 222 COM(87) 706 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending Directive 70/220/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to measures to be taken against air pollution by gases from the engines of motor vehicles (European emission standard for cars below 1.4 litres) (presented by the Commission)  
10.02.1988 - 12 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32883-5  
CB-CO-87-706-EN-C
- COM(87) 711/2/Corr. final  
Communication from the Commission on the principal results of the sixth meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora held in Ottawa, Canada, from 12 to 24 July 1987  
Corrigendum
- 223 COM(88) 58 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision concluding and implementing the Vienna Convention for the protection of the ozone layer and the Montreal Protocol on substances that deplete the ozone layer

- Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) laying down common rules applicable to certain products which deplete the ozone layer (submitted by the Commission)  
26.02.1988 - 19 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33406-1  
CB-CO-88-059-EN-C
- 224 COM(88) 71 final  
Proposals for Council Directives  
- on the prevention of air pollution from new municipal waste incineration plants  
- on the reduction of air pollution from existing municipal waste incineration plants (submitted by the Commission)  
01.03.1988 - 56 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33603-X  
CB-CO-88-069-EN-C
- 225 COM(88) 88 final  
Amended proposal for a Council Directive on the official inspection of foodstuffs  
26.02.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33433-9  
CB-CO-88-062-EN-C
- 226 COM(88) 93 final  
Amendments to the proposal for a Council Decision establishing a five-year Community-wide programme of projects illustrating how actions in the environmental field can also contribute to employment creation (presented by the Commission pursuant to the third paragraph of Article 149 of the EEC Treaty)  
29.02.1988 - 9 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33519-X  
CB-CO-88-065-EN-C
- 227 COM(88) 109 final  
Report from the Commission on the application of Article 37 of the Euratom Treaty (1985-86)  
15.03.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33775-3  
CB-CO-88-085-EN-C
- 228 COM(88) 121 final  
Report from the Commission on the system for the rapid exchange of information on dangers arising from the use of consumer products in accordance with Article 8.2 of the Council Decision of 2 March 1984 (84/133/EEC)  
Proposal for a Council Decision amending Decision 84/133/EEC introducing a Community system for the rapid exchange of information on dangers arising from the use of consumer products (presented by the Commission)  
11.03.1988 - 25 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33802-4  
CB-CO-88-088-EN-C
- COM(88) 124 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending for the second time Directive 82/501/EEC on the major accident hazards of certain industrial activities (submitted by the Commission)
- 229 COM(88) 147/Annex final  
Communication from the Commission in compliance with Council Directive 85/444/EEC of 27 September 1985 amending Council Directive 83/129/EEC concerning the importation into Member States of skins of certain seal pups and products derived therefrom  
Annex  
21.04.1988 - 104 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35587-5  
CB-CO-88-208-EN-C
- COM(88) 160 final  
Proposals for Council Directives  
- on the contained use of genetically modified microorganisms  
- on the deliberate release to the environment of genetically modified organisms (submitted by the Commission)
- 230 COM(88) 200 final  
Amendment of the proposal for a Council Decision adopting an action plan, 1987-89, on informing the general public and training of the health professions in the context of the programme 'Europe against cancer' (submitted by the Commission pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty)  
06.04.1988 - 3 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34945-X  
CB-CO-88-163-EN-C
- 231 COM(88) 202 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision on preventing environmental damage by the implementation of education and training measures (submitted by the Commission)  
10.05.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36089-5  
CB-CO-88-237-EN-C
- 232 COM(88) 220 final  
Re-examined proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the safety of toys (Commission communication pursuant to Article 149 (2) (d) of the EEC Treaty)  
13.04.1988 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34970-0  
CB-CO-88-166-EN-C
- COM(88) 227 final  
Re-examined proposal for a Council Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States on extraction solvents used in the production of foodstuffs and food ingredients (presented by the Commission pursuant to Article 149(2)(d) of the EEC Treaty)
- COM(88) 268 final  
Communication from the Commission  
Community action against Aids in 1987
- 233 PE DOC A 2-248/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights on judicial and administrative assistance between authorities and courts of the Member States in respect of legal provisions and quality standards applicable to foodstuffs  
Rapporteur: Franz Ludwig Graf STAUFFENBERG  
09.12.1987 - 16 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-31405-2  
AY-CO-87-384-EN-C
- 234 PE DOC A 2-251/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 120 final - doc. C 2-34/87) for a Decision amending Decision 86/85/EEC establishing a Community information system for the control and reduction of pollution of the sea caused by oil and other harmful substances  
Rapporteur: Mr Hemmo J. MUNTINGH  
09.12.1987 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-31546-6  
AY-CO-87-392-EN-C
- 87
- 235 PE DOC A 2-252/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a Decision authorizing the Commission to negotiate and approve on behalf of the Community certain measures as part of the implementation of international agreements of a regional nature relating to environmental protection to which the Community is a contracting party (COM(86) 563 final - doc. C 2-168/86)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Beate WEBER  
10.12.1987 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-31555-5  
AY-CO-87-393-EN-C
- 256
- 236 PE DOC A 2-253/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on coal and the environment  
Rapporteur: Mr Jean-Thomas NORDMANN  
10.12.1987 - 21 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-31564-4  
AY-CO-87-394-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-278/87  
Second reading of Parliament  
Recommendation of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the common position of the Council on the Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States on extraction solvents used in the production of foodstuffs and food ingredients (doc. C 2-219/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Vera SQUARCIALUPI
- 110

- PE DOC A 2-288/87**  
Second reading of Parliament  
Recommendation of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the common position of the Council on the two directives amending Directive 84/538/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the permissible sound power level of lawnmowers (doc. C 2-246/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Heinz SCHREIBER
- 237 **PE DOC A 2-298/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the implementation of European Community legislation relating to water  
Rapporteur: Mr Kenneth D. COLLINS  
14.02.1988 - 65 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33202-6  
AY-CO-87-451-EN-C
- 238 **PE DOC A 2-311/87**  
Second reading  
Recommendation drawn up for the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the Council's common position on the proposal for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the safety of toys (doc. C 2-272/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Jeanette OPPENHEIM  
23.02.1988 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33388-X  
AY-CO-87-460-EN-C
- 239 **PE DOC A 2-315/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the incorporation into national law of Community directives on the improvement of the quality of the air  
Rapporteur: Mr Siegbert ALBER  
26.02.1988 - 19 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33547-5  
AY-CO-87-467-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-326/87**  
Second reading of Parliament  
Recommendation of the Committee on Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the common position of the Council on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to flavourings for use in foodstuffs and to source materials for their production (doc. C 2-218/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Ursula SCHLEICHER
- 240 **PE DOC A 2-327/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the modified proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (doc. C 2-37/87 - COM(86) 534 final) for directives concerning limit values for discharges of aldrin, dieldrin and endrin into the aquatic environment of the Community and quality objectives for aldrin, dieldrin and endrin in the aquatic environment  
Rapporteur: Mr Meinolf MERTENS  
01.03.1988 - 28 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33959-4  
AY-CO-87-484-EN-C
- 241 **PE DOC A 2-329/87**  
Report on behalf of the Committee on Transport on the transport of dangerous goods and substances  
Rapporteur: Mr Ben VISSER  
04.03.1988 - 32 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34609-4  
AY-CO-87-493-EN-C
- 242 **PE DOC A 2-329/87/Annex**  
Annex to the report by Mr Ben Visser drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Transport on the transport of dangerous substances  
Opinion of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection  
Draftsman: Mr Siegbert ALBER  
29.03.1988 - 4 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34744-9  
AY-CO-87-516-EN-C
- 243 **PE DOC A 2-332/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the pollution of national watercourses  
Rapporteur: Mr John IVERSEN  
02.03.1988 - 23 pp.
- 111 **ISBN 92-77-34451-2**  
AY-CO-87-488-EN-C
- 244 **PE DOC A 2-333/87**  
Second report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the protection of the ozone layer  
Rapporteur: Mrs Simone M.M. MARTIN  
02.03.1988 - 27 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34460-1  
AY-CO-87-489-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-335/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 74 final - doc. C 2-23/87) for a Directive amending for the fourth time Directive 76/768/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to cosmetic products  
Rapporteur: Mr Virgilio PEREIRA
- 245 **PE DOC A 2-337/87**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the pollution of the Rhine  
Rapporteur: Mrs Johanna R.H. MAIJ-WEGGEN  
04.03.1988 - 29 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34627-2  
AY-CO-87-495-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-3/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for  
I. a Decision on a supplement, in respect of mercury originating in sectors other than the chlor-alkali electrolysis industry, to Annex IV to the Convention for the Protection of the Rhine against Chemical Pollution (COM(86) 710 final - Doc. C2-183/86)  
II. a Decision concerning a supplement in respect of carbon tetrachloride to Annex IV to the Convention for the Protection of the Rhine against Chemical Pollution (COM(87) 427 final - Doc. C2-182/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Johanna R. H. MAIJ-WEGGEN
- 246 **PE DOC A 2-4/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on a policy on domestic waste plastics  
Rapporteur: Mrs Marcelle LENTZ-CORNETTE  
17.03.1988 - 18 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34778-3  
AY-CO-88-005-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-11/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 67 final - Doc. C2-31/87) for a Decision concerning the conclusion of the Protocol to the 1979 Geneva Convention on long-range transboundary air pollution on the reduction of sulphur emissions (SO<sub>2</sub>) or their transboundary fluxes by at least 30%  
Rapporteur: Mrs Beate WEBER
- 247 **PE DOC A 2-23/88**  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (doc. C2-204/87 - COM(87) 457 final) for a Directive amending Annex II to Directive 86/280/EEC on limit values and quality objectives for discharges of certain dangerous substances included in List I of the Annex to Directive 76/464/EEC (second amendment)  
Rapporteur: Mr Kenneth D. COLLINS  
24.03.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35720-7  
AY-CO-88-026-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-28/88**  
Second reading  
Recommendation of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection concerning the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a Council Directive on the inspection and verification of the organizational processes and conditions under which laboratory studies are planned, performed, recorded and reported for the non-clinical testing of chemicals (good laboratory practice) (doc. C2-273/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Beate WEBER

- PE DOC A 2-30/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food on the effects and risks of using the growth hormones and the BST hormone in the dairy and meat industries  
Rapporteur: Mr José H. G. HAPPART
- 248 PE DOC A 2-45/88  
Second reading  
Recommendation of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection concerning the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a Council Directive amending Directive 70/220/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States on the measures to be taken against air pollution by exhaust gases from motor vehicles (particles) (doc. C2-299/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Kurt VITTINGHOFF  
26.04.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36221-9  
AY-CO-88-051-EN-C
- 249 PE DOC A 2-46/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 501 final - doc. C2-234/87) for a Regulation on indications or marks identifying the lot to which a foodstuff belongs  
Rapporteur: Mrs Beate WEBER  
26.04.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36230-8  
AY-CO-88-052-EN-C
- 250 CES(88) 208  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Regulation on indications or marks identifying the lot to which a foodstuff belongs  
(doc. COM(87) 501 final)  
24.02.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33080-5  
EY-CO-88-018-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 4
- 251 COM(87) 491/2/Rev. final  
Communication from the Commission  
A new outlook for the Joint Research Centre  
Revision  
20.04.1988 - 78 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35795-9  
CB-CO-88-222-EN-C
- COM(88) 36 final  
Comett programme  
Report of 1987 activities
- COM(88) 39 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision concerning the conclusion of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Sweden on research in the field of the recycling and utilization of waste  
(submitted by the Commission)
- 252 COM(88) 48 final  
Communication from the Commission  
Towards a competitive Community-wide telecommunications market in 1992  
Implementing the Green Paper on the development of the common market for telecommunications services and equipment  
State of discussions and proposals by the Commission  
09.02.1988 - 37 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32916-5  
CB-CO-88-039-EN-C
- 253 COM(88) 79 final  
Amendment to the proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on a research and development programme in the field of applied metrology and chemical analyses in the European Economic Community (1988-92)  
(the Community Bureau of Reference - BCR)  
(Amendment presented by the Commission under Article 149(3) of the EEC Treaty)  
19.02.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33265-4  
CB-CO-88-053-EN-C
- 47 254 COM(88) 102 final  
Revised proposal for a Council Decision concerning the European strategic programme for research and development in information technologies (Esprit)  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission, pursuant to Article 149 (2d) of the Treaty)  
29.02.1988 - 34 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33528-9  
CB-CO-88-066-EN-C
- 255 COM(88) 113 final  
Amended proposal for a Council Decision adopting a plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (Science) (1988-92)  
(submitted by the Commission pursuant to Article 149(3) of the EEC Treaty)  
02.03.1988 - 14 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33715-X  
CB-CO-88-078-EN-C
- 256 COM(88) 160 final  
Proposals for Council Directives  
- on the contained use of genetically modified microorganisms  
- on the deliberate release to the environment of genetically modified organisms  
(submitted by the Commission)  
04.05.1988 - 59 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35636-7  
CB-CO-88-215-EN-C
- COM(88) 177 final  
Modification to the proposal for a Council Regulation on a Research and Training Programme (1987-91) in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion  
(presented by the Commission under Article 119, second paragraph, of the EAEC Treaty)
- COM(88) 186 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the organization of a labour force sample survey in the spring of 1989  
(submitted to the Council by the Commission)
- COM(88) 191 final  
Communication from the Commission  
COST and the European Technology Community
- COM(88) 204 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision concerning the conclusion of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Finland on research in the field of wood, including cork, as a renewable raw material  
(submitted by the Commission)
- 257 COM(88) 242 final  
Annual report by the Commission to the European Parliament and the Council on the setting up of the Caddia computerized telecommunications systems and the implementation of the long-term development programme (For the period 1 July 1986 to 30 June 1987)  
02.05.1988 - 84 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35676-6  
CB-CO-88-221-EN-C
- COM(88) 243 final  
Report on the possibility of modifying tests and guidelines laid down in existing Community legislation in compliance with Article 23 of Council Directive 86/609/EEC on the approximation of laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States regarding the protection of animals used for experimental and other scientific purposes  
(presented by the Commission)
- 258 COM(88) 248 final  
Communication from the Commission concerning the establishment of a Community policy and a plan of priority actions in the field of statistical information  
29.04.1988 - 6 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35849-1  
CB-CO-88-228-EN-C
- COM(88) 278 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision approving the amendments to the Protocol to European Agreement No 39 on the exchange of blood-grouping reagents  
(presented by the Commission)
- 259 PE DOC A 2-268/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the

## 16 Scientific and technical research

- Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 443 final - doc. C 2-201/87) for a Regulation adopting a plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists 1988-92 (Science)  
Rapporteur: Mr Francisco Javier SANZ FERNÁNDEZ  
02.02.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32847-9  
AY-CO-87-435-EN-C
- 260 PE DOC A 2-292/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy on the economic consequences of the new technologies  
Rapporteur: Mr Jean BESSE  
04.02.1988 - 48 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33379-0  
AY-CO-87-441-EN-C
- 261 PE DOC A 2-299/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 502/2 final - doc. C 2-256/87) for a Decision concerning Community action in the field of forecasting and assessment in science and technology (FAST)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Phili J. VIEHOFF  
18.02.1988 - 14 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33211-5  
AY-CO-87-452-EN-C
- 262 PE DOC A 2-299/87/Annex  
Annex to the report by Mrs Phili J. Viehoff drawn up by the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology  
Opinion of the Committee on Budgets  
Draftsman: Mr Christos PAPOUTSIS  
29.02.1988 - 5 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33630-7  
AY-CO-87-471-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-300/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 207 final - doc. C 2-60/87) for a Decision on a system for health control of imports from third countries at frontier inspection posts (Shift project)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Caroline F. JACKSON
- PE DOC A 2-301/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on the monitoring of the utilization of appropriations allocated for the Community's research activities (financing, management, evaluation)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Christiane SCRIVENER
- PE DOC A 2-307/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 405 final - doc. C 2-178/87) for a Decision concerning the conclusion of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swiss Confederation on research and development in the field of wood, including cork, as a renewable raw material  
Rapporteur: Mr José Vicente CARVALHO CARDOSO
- 263 PE DOC A 2-314/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 481 final - doc. C 2-255/87) on the revision of the multiannual research programme for the European Community in the field of biotechnology (1985-89)  
Rapporteur: Mr Francisco Javier SANZ FERNANDEZ  
26.02.1988 - 13 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33478-9  
AY-CO-87-465-EN-C
- 264 PE DOC A 2-319/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 486 final - doc. C 2-217/87) for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1736/75 in respect of the recording of mode of transport in the external trade statistics of the Community  
Rapporteur: Mr Giorgio ROSSETTI  
26.02.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33647-1  
AY-CO-87-473-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-320/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 302 final - doc. C 2-146/87) for a Regulation adopting a research and training programme (1987-91) in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion  
Rapporteur: Mr Alman METTEN
- 265 PE DOC A 2-321/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 351 final - doc. C 2-135/87) for a Regulation on a Community programme in the field of information technology and telecommunications applied to road transport - Drive (Dedicated road infrastructure for vehicle safety in Europe)  
Rapporteur: Mr Amédée E. TURNER  
29.02.1988 - 23 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33665-X  
AY-CO-87-475-EN-C
- 266 PE DOC A 2-322/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities for a Council Regulation (COM(87) 353 final - doc. C 2-140/87) on Community action in the field of learning technology (Delta - Pilot phase)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Gabriele PEUS  
29.02.1988 - 27 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33912-8  
AY-CO-87-479-EN-C
- 267 PE DOC A 2-323/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 491 final - doc. C 2-236/87) for  
I. a Decision on the specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Economic Community (1988-91)  
II. a Decision on the specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community (1988-91)  
III. a Decision on a supplementary research programme to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community  
Rapporteur: Mr Rolf LINKOHR  
29.02.1988 - 38 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33921-7  
AY-CO-87-480-EN-C
- 54 PE DOC A 2-300/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 207 final - doc. C 2-60/87) for a Decision on a system for health control of imports from third countries at frontier inspection posts (Shift project)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Caroline F. JACKSON
- 11 PE DOC A 2-301/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on the monitoring of the utilization of appropriations allocated for the Community's research activities (financing, management, evaluation)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Christiane SCRIVENER
- 185 PE DOC A 2-307/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 405 final - doc. C 2-178/87) for a Decision concerning the conclusion of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swiss Confederation on research and development in the field of wood, including cork, as a renewable raw material  
Rapporteur: Mr José Vicente CARVALHO CARDOSO
- 268 PE DOC A 2-13/88  
Interim report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the Human Frontier Science Programme  
Rapporteur: Mr Carlos ROBLES PIQUER  
17.03.1988 - 15 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34899-2  
AY-CO-88-013-EN-C
- 269 PE DOC A 2-16/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 319 final - Doc. C2-170/87) for a Regulation adopting a Community support plan to facilitate access to large-scale scientific facilities of European interest (1988-92)  
Rapporteur: Mr Pedro Augusto PINTO  
17.03.1988 - 21 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-34916-6  
AY-CO-88-015-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-18/88  
Second report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on technology transfer to the Third World as part of the drive to halt deforestation  
Rapporteur: Mr Paul M. J. STAES
- 290 PE DOC A 2-18/88  
Second report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on technology transfer to the Third World as part of the drive to halt deforestation  
Rapporteur: Mr Paul M. J. STAES
- 193 PE DOC A 2-22/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 534 final - doc. C2-266/87) for a Decision concerning the conclusion of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swiss Confederation on research and development in the field of advanced materials (Euram)  
Rapporteur: Mr José Vicente CARVALHO CARDOSO

- 270 PE DOC A 2-28/88  
Second reading  
Recommendation of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection concerning the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a Council Directive on the inspection and verification of the organizational processes and conditions under which laboratory studies are planned, performed, recorded and reported for the non-clinical testing of chemicals (good laboratory practice) (doc. C2-273/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Beate WEBER  
25.03.1988 - 4 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35759-2  
AY-CO-88-031-EN-C
- 271 CES(88) 75  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Decision adopting a revised multiannual research and training programme for the European Community in the field of biotechnology (1985-89) (doc. COM(87) 481 final)  
27.01.1988 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32210-1  
EY-CO-88-003-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 1
- 272 CES(88) 76  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Decision concerning Community action in the field of forecasting and assessment in the field of science and technology (FAST) (doc. COM(87) 502 final)  
27.01.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32219-5  
EY-CO-88-004-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 1
- 273 CES(88) 82  
Opinion on the  
- proposal for a Council Decision adopting specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Economic Community (1988-91)  
- proposal for a Council Decision adopting specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community (1988-91)  
- proposal for a Council Decision adopting a supplementary research programme to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community (doc. COM(87) 491 final)  
27.01.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32274-8  
EY-CO-88-011-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 2
- CES(88) 84  
Opinion on the proposal for a Council Regulation adopting a research and training programme (1987-91) in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion and the proposal for a Council Decision approving amendments to the Statutes of the Joint European Torus (JET), Joint Undertaking (doc. COM(87) 302 final)
- 274 COM(88) 36 final  
Comett programme  
Report of 1987 activities  
12.02.1988 - 42 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32901-7  
CB-CO-88-037-EN-C
- COM(88) 202 final  
Proposal for a Council Decision on preventing environmental damage by the implementation of education and training measures (submitted by the Commission)
- 275 COM(88) 203 final  
Communication from the Commission  
"Teaching of foreign languages"  
18.04.1988 - 9 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35268-X  
CB-CO-88-191-EN-C
- 276 COM(88) 280 final  
Communication from the Commission  
Education in the European Community  
Medium-term perspectives: 1989-92
- 18.05.1988 - 18 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-36103-4  
CB-CO-88-251-EN-C
- 277 PE DOC A 2-302/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport on sign languages for the deaf  
Rapporteur: Mrs Eileen LEMASS  
19.02.1988 - 18 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33442-8  
AY-CO-87-461-EN-C
- 278 PE DOC A 2-306/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport on setting up a European Community Youth Opera  
Rapporteur: Mrs Winifred M. EWING  
23.02.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33887-3  
AY-CO-87-463-EN-C
- 279 PE DOC A 2-312/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport on town twinning schemes between local and regional authorities in the European Community  
Rapporteur: Mrs Nicole FONTAINE  
24.02.1988 - 20 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33471-1  
AY-CO-87-464-EN-C
- PE DOC A 2-322/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities for a Council Regulation (COM(87) 353 final - doc. C 2-140/87) on Community action in the field of learning technology (Delta - Pilot phase)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Gabriele PEUS
- PE DOC A 2-20/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning on the conservation of the architectural heritage of Lisbon  
Rapporteur: Mr Christopher J. P. BEAZLEY
- 266
- 219
- 206
- 17 Education, culture**
- 231
- 280 COM(88) 95 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending  
- Directive 74/561/EEC on admission to the occupation of road haulage operator in national and international transport operations  
- Directive 74/562/EEC on admission to the occupation of road passenger transport operator in national and international transport operations  
- Directive 77/796/EEC aiming at the mutual recognition of diplomas, certificates and other evidence of formal qualifications for goods haulage operators and road passenger transport operators, including measures intended to encourage these operators effectively to exercise their right to freedom of establishment (submitted by the Commission)  
10.03.1988 - 13 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33700-1  
CB-CO-88-076-EN-C
- 281 COM(88) 194 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive on a solvency ratio for credit institutions (presented by the Commission)  
20.04.1988 - 34 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35259-0  
CB-CO-88-190-EN-C
- 282 COM(88) 194/2/Corr. final  
Proposal for a Council Directive on a solvency ratio for credit institutions (presented by the Commission)  
Corrigendum  
28.04.1988 - 3 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35527-1  
CB-CO-88-200-EN-C

## 18 Tertiary sector, right of establishment and freedom to provide services

- COM(88) 201 final  
Proposal for a Council Directive amending Directive 87/102/EEC for the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning consumer credit (presented by the Commission)
- PE DOC A 2-246/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 146 final - doc. C 2-38/86) for a Directive on the coordination of certain provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action in Member States concerning the pursuit of broadcasting activities  
Rapporteur: Mr Roberto BARZANTI
- 283 PE DOC A 2-282/87  
Second reading of Parliament  
Recommendation of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights on the common position of the Council on the Directive amending Directive 85/611/EEC on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to undertakings for collective investment in transferable securities (Ucits) as far as concerns the investment policy of certain Ucits (doc. C 2-253/87)  
Rapporteur: Mr Florus A. WIJSENBECK  
01.02.1988 - 7 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32811-8  
AY-CO-87-431-EN-C
- 106 ISBN 92-77-34796-1  
AY-CO-88-007-EN-C
- 290 PE DOC A 2-18/88  
Second report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology on technology transfer to the Third World as part of the drive to halt deforestation  
Rapporteur: Mr Paul M. J. STAES  
24.03.1988 - 27 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-35241-8  
AY-CO-88-021-EN-C
- 109
- 291 CES(87) 567  
Information report on ACP indebtedness  
Rapporteur: Mr Antonio NETO DA SILVA  
22.02.1988 - 12 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33159-3  
EY-CO-88-027-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 4
- 292 CES(87) 567/Annex  
Annex  
Data on the external debt of the ACP and Latin American countries  
World Bank Development Report 1987  
07.03.1988 - 8 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33168-2  
EY-CO-88-028-EN-C  
EN - 88 - 4

## 19 Development and cooperation

- 284 COM(88) 56 final  
Communication from the Commission  
Results of invitations to tender from the European Development Fund  
17.02.1988 - 133 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33238-7  
CB-CO-88-050-EN-C
- 285 COM(88) 119 final  
Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the implementation of storage programmes and warning systems (submitted to the Council by the Commission)  
15.03.1988 - 10 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33793-1  
CB-CO-88-087-EN-C
- 286 PE DOC A 2-247/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation on EC-India cooperation, particularly as regards Operation Flood  
Rapporteur: Mr Wilfried TELKÄMPER  
09.12.1987 - 23 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-31396-X  
AY-CO-87-383-EN-C
- 287 PE DOC A 2-277/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 531 final - doc. C 2-277/87) for a Decision determining the general guidelines for 1988 concerning financial and technical aid to Latin America and Asian developing countries  
Rapporteur: Mrs Margaret DALY  
02.02.1988 - 11 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-32856-8  
AY-CO-87-436-EN-C
- 288 PE DOC A 2-303/87  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on the quality of food aid (Special report No 1/87 by the Court of Auditors) (OJ No C 219/87)  
Rapporteur: Mrs Yvette M. FUILLET  
22.02.1988 - 17 pp.  
ISBN 92-77-33327-8  
AY-CO-87-455-EN-C
- 289 PE DOC A 2-6/88  
Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control on the discharge to be granted to the Commission in respect of the financial management of the third, fourth, fifth and sixth European Development Funds for the 1986 financial year  
Rapporteur: Mrs Yvette M. FUILLET  
18.03.1988 - 16 pp.



# Alphabetical index

## A

- abolition of customs duties**  
cooperation agreement, restriction on exports, stone fruit, Yugoslavia 6 - 149
- access to information**  
Community activity, confidentiality, dissemination of information, document, legislation 3 - 9  
Community policy, statistics 6 - 258
- access to the market**  
carriage of goods, intra-Community transport, road transport, tariff policy 3 - 114  
3 - 128
- accession to the European Community**  
Portugal, preferential tariff, Spain, tariff policy 3 - 18  
Portugal, Spain, transport policy 6 - 130
- ACP countries**  
Community activity, development aid, financial aid, less-developed country 3 - 313  
conference, North-South dialogue, regional cooperation, third Lomé Convention 3 - 314  
indebtedness 6 - 291  
6 - 292  
preferential tariff, Protocol on sugar, sugar, volume of exports 3 - 311
- administrative cooperation**  
approximation of laws, foodstuff, legal cooperation, standard Canary Islands, common commercial policy, originating product, Spain 3 - 32  
EFTA countries, originating product, Sweden, trade agreement 6 - 173
- administrative supervision**  
budgetary control, Community budget, financial control, fraud 3 - 1
- advance**  
budget financing, common agricultural policy, Community financing, EAGGF Guarantee Section 3 - 73
- advanced technology**  
allocation of resources, applied research, Community policy, research and development 3 - 287  
Austria, cooperation agreement, research project 3 - 214  
bioengineering, Community activity, research and development, research programme 3 - 272  
6 - 263  
6 - 271  
3 - 291
- committee, information, research programme**  
communication system, research and development, technological change, telecommunications 6 - 252  
Community activity, informatics, information policy, standardization 3 - 283  
3 - 284  
3 - 285  
3 - 288
- Community activity, information policy, lifelong education, vocational training** 6 - 266
- Community activity, programme, research and development, technological change** 3 - 281  
3 - 290
- Community activity, programme, research programme, telecommunications** 3 - 274
- Community activity, research and development, scientific cooperation, technical cooperation** 3 - 271  
3 - 294  
6 - 255  
6 - 259
- data processing, standard, telecommunications industry, telematics** 6 - 257
- economic development, regional policy, technological change, technology** 6 - 260
- Esprit, information science, interchange of information, research and development** 3 - 279
- ESPRIT, information science, research and development, research programme** 6 - 254
- Joint European Torus, nuclear fusion, nuclear technology, research and development** 6 - 199  
6 - 203  
6 - 206
- advisory committee**  
management report, occupational safety, work environment 6 - 91
- Agreement**  
association agreement, cooperation agreement, international cooperation, Lebanon 3 - 232  
3 - 230  
association agreement, Cyprus, EC association 3 - 231  
3 - 228  
3 - 229
- association agreement, negotiation, Turkey** 3 - 228  
3 - 229
- carriage of goods, combined transport, international transport, third country** 6 - 167
- cocoa, member country, United Nations organization** 6 - 147
- environmental protection, region** 6 - 235
- industrial policy, know-how, licence (patents)** 6 - 135
- protection of animals, scientific research** 6 - 108
- sugar, United Nations organization** 3 - 215
- agreement on products**  
agricultural product, import policy, suspension of customs duties, third country 6 - 165  
nomenclature, originating product, Portugal, Spain 3 - 33
- agricultural economy**  
agricultural market, common agricultural policy, common organization of markets, support policy 3 - 77  
6 - 50
- agricultural market, common agricultural policy, market supervision, quantitative restriction** 6 - 68  
6 - 69
- agricultural holding**  
agricultural statistics, farm income, policy on agricultural structures, survey 3 - 43
- agronomic research, common agricultural policy, research programme** 3 - 42
- agricultural land**  
agricultural production policy, land use, productive redeployment 3 - 69  
6 - 60  
6 - 61  
6 - 72
- agricultural machinery**  
commercial vehicle, tractor 6 - 115
- agricultural market**  
agricultural economy, common agricultural policy, common organization of markets, support policy 3 - 77  
6 - 50
- agricultural economy, common agricultural policy, market supervision, quantitative restriction** 6 - 68  
6 - 69
- agricultural policy**  
animal nutrition, dairy farming, livestock farming, meat 6 - 67  
floriculture, horticulture 6 - 66  
import policy, legislation on plant health, marketing restriction, potato 6 - 41
- agricultural processing industry**  
agricultural production policy, basic material, Common Customs Tariff, nomenclature of agricultural prods. 3 - 51  
bioengineering, research and development 3 - 280
- agricultural product**  
agreement on products, import policy, suspension of customs duties, third country 6 - 165  
agricultural surplus, Portugal, Spain, supplementary aid for products 6 - 39  
Canary Islands, import policy 6 - 148  
Community production, suspension of customs duties 6 - 24  
information, standard, technology 3 - 244  
levy, North Africa, olive oil, Turkey 6 - 166  
Malta, nomenclature of agricultural prods., suspension of customs duties 3 - 191  
suspension of customs duties, Turkey 3 - 181
- agricultural production**  
Benelux countries, Luxembourg, quality wine, tariff exemption 3 - 57  
3 - 59  
food control, fraud, vineyard, wine 6 - 55  
6 - 56  
6 - 73
- agricultural production policy**  
agricultural land, land use, productive redeployment 3 - 69  
6 - 60  
6 - 61  
6 - 72
- agricultural processing industry, basic material, Common Customs Tariff, nomenclature of agricultural prods.** 3 - 51
- agricultural statistics**  
agricultural holding, farm income, policy on agricultural structures, survey 3 - 43
- agricultural structure**  
allocation of land, common agricultural policy, land freeze, land use 6 - 51  
family farming, farm modernization, investment aid, member country 3 - 50  
6 - 52  
6 - 53

- agricultural surplus**  
agricultural product, Portugal, Spain, supplementary aid for products 6 - 39
- agriculture**  
Community activity, developing countries, research and development, technological change 3 - 276  
3 - 277
- agronomic research**  
agricultural holding, common agricultural policy, research programme 3 - 42
- aid policy**  
developing countries, food aid, recipient country, terms of aid 3 - 312
- aid programme**  
Canary Islands, Community aid, development plan, regional aid charitable organization, distribution of aid, food aid, intervention stock 3 - 94  
economic aid, economic development, integrated development, Portugal 3 - 259
- aid scheme**  
common organization of markets, oleaginous plant, terms of aid 3 - 41
- aid to undertakings**  
economic situation, industrial restructuring, management report, rail transport 3 - 118
- AIDS**  
Community activity, contagious disease, health policy, social problem 6 - 92
- air transport**  
carriage of goods, carriage of passengers, intra-Community transport, postal service 3 - 121  
6 - 127  
carriage of goods, European undertaking, international competition 3 - 126
- aircraft**  
Common Customs Tariff, Community production, maintenance, suspension of customs duties 6 - 26
- algae**  
legume, suspension of customs duties, third country, under-production 3 - 35
- Algeria**  
financial cooperation, technical cooperation, third country 3 - 224  
3 - 225  
quality wine, tariff quota 3 - 155
- allocation of land**  
agricultural structure, common agricultural policy, land freeze, land use 6 - 51
- allocation of resources**  
advanced technology, applied research, Community policy, research and development 3 - 287
- alloy**  
ferrous metal, tariff quota 3 - 198
- amount of aid**  
intervention price, olive oil, production aid 3 - 63
- animal breeding**  
approximation of laws, goats, intra-Community trade, sheep 3 - 45  
6 - 71
- animal disease**  
health inspection, intra-Community trade, meat 3 - 67
- animal fats**  
fish oil, Norway, tariff quota 3 - 183
- animal feedstuffs**  
import policy, quantitative restriction, root crop, third country 3 - 206  
3 - 218
- animal leucosis**  
cattle, intra-Community trade, veterinary inspection 3 - 47  
3 - 79  
6 - 70
- animal nutrition**  
agricultural policy, dairy farming, livestock farming, meat food additive, health legislation, livestock farming, meat industry 3 - 46
- animal plague**  
fresh meat, health inspection, intra-Community trade, swine 6 - 42
- animal production**  
health, health legislation, import policy, third country 6 - 54
- Antarctica**  
catch area, conservation of fish stocks, fishery resources, total catch 6 - 77
- anti-dumping law**  
China, dumping, import, metal product 6 - 164  
China, dumping, import, non-ferrous metal 6 - 169
- anti-dumping legislation**  
anti-subsidy procedure, dumping, management report, third country 6 - 152  
3 - 157  
Brazil, ferrous metal 6 - 158  
6 - 159  
electronic equipment, Japan, office machinery 3 - 170
- anti-subsidy procedure**  
anti-dumping legislation, dumping, management report, third country 6 - 152
- applied research**  
advanced technology, allocation of resources, Community policy, research and development 3 - 287
- approximation of laws**  
administrative cooperation, foodstuff, legal cooperation, standard 6 - 233  
3 - 45  
6 - 71  
3 - 112  
animal breeding, goats, intra-Community trade, sheep 6 - 71  
armament, free movement of persons, public security 3 - 112  
atmospheric pollution, combustion gas, environmental policy, motor vehicle 6 - 248  
atmospheric pollution, combustion gas, environmental protection, motor vehicle 3 - 266  
atmospheric pollution, combustion gas, motor fuel, motor vehicle 6 - 222  
6 - 263  
atmospheric pollution, motor fuel, motor vehicle 6 - 222  
banking transaction, financial institution, financial resources, small and medium-sized undertakings 6 - 281  
6 - 282  
6 - 109  
6 - 104  
6 - 238  
3 - 102  
6 - 124  
6 - 111  
3 - 248  
6 - 216  
6 - 217
- commercial policy, ratification of an agreement, renewable agreement, third country 6 - 151**  
commercial vehicle, motor vehicle, product development, road safety 6 - 112  
6 - 125  
6 - 123  
6 - 126
- common transport policy, motor vehicle, road safety, tyres 6 - 126**
- company law, industrialist, private limited liability company, structure of undertakings 6 - 105**  
consumer credit, credit policy, monetary policy 6 - 106  
consumer protection, cosmetic product, marketing standard, packaging 6 - 118  
6 - 107  
6 - 120  
3 - 109  
3 - 103  
dangerous substance, environmental protection  
dangerous substance, environmental protection, marketing  
dangerous substance, labelling, packaging  
EC countries, financial institution, freedom to provide services, right of establishment 3 - 304  
electronic equipment, occupational safety, work environment 6 - 85  
exemption (from tax etc.), mineral oil, Netherlands, tax harmonization 3 - 137  
3 - 255  
6 - 110  
6 - 117  
6 - 213  
3 - 135  
6 - 137
- health, occupational hygiene, occupational safety, work environment 6 - 82**  
6 - 83  
3 - 106  
3 - 107  
6 - 86  
6 - 211  
6 - 283  
3 - 242  
3 - 243  
3 - 264  
6 - 84  
3 - 108  
6 - 121  
6 - 122  
6 - 232  
3 - 115
- health risk, labelling, tobacco, tobacco addiction 3 - 106**  
health risk, tobacco 3 - 107  
illness, occupational safety, work environment 6 - 86  
information, standard, technology 6 - 211  
investment company, marketable security 6 - 283  
machinery, occupational safety, product safety, standard 3 - 242  
3 - 243  
3 - 264  
6 - 84  
3 - 108  
6 - 121  
6 - 122  
6 - 232  
3 - 115
- mechanical equipment, occupational safety, work environment 6 - 84**  
noise, noise pollution, two-wheeled vehicle 3 - 108  
packaged product 6 - 121  
6 - 122  
6 - 232  
3 - 115
- product safety, toy industry 6 - 232**  
road transport, transport regulations 3 - 115
- area of holding**  
common organization of markets, vineyard, viticulture, wine 6 - 38
- Argentina**  
cereal product, export tax, levy, tariff quota 6 - 154  
fish product, GATT, tariff quota 6 - 160
- armament**  
approximation of laws, free movement of persons, public security 3 - 112
- art education**  
culture, financial aid, music, young person 3 - 301
- Asia**  
craft product, tariff quota 3 - 182  
developing countries, financial aid, Latin America, technical cooperation 6 - 287
- association agreement**  
Agreement, cooperation agreement, international cooperation, Lebanon 3 - 232

- Agreement, Cyprus, EC association 3 - 230  
3 - 231
- Agreement, negotiation, Turkey 3 - 228  
3 - 229  
3 - 219
- cooperation agreement, import policy, third country, Tunisia 3 - 219  
Cyprus, foreign policy 6 - 186  
European cooperation, foreign policy, third country, Turkey 3 - 237  
6 - 179
- association council**  
economic cooperation, third country, trade agreement, trade cooperation 6 - 142
- atmosphere**  
Community law, environmental protection, national law 6 - 239
- atmospheric pollutant**  
chlorofluorocarbons, environmental protection, ozone, United Nations organization 6 - 223
- atmospheric pollution**  
approximation of laws, combustion gas, environmental policy, motor vehicle 6 - 248  
approximation of laws, combustion gas, environmental protection, motor vehicle 3 - 266  
approximation of laws, combustion gas, motor fuel, motor vehicle 6 - 222  
approximation of laws, motor fuel, motor vehicle 3 - 263  
EC Agreement, environmental policy, sulphur, transfrontier pollution 6 - 191  
environmental protection, industrial equipment, waste management, waste (refuse) 6 - 224
- audio-visual facilities**  
cultural integration, cultural policy, dissemination of culture, European integration 3 - 296  
3 - 297
- Austria**  
advanced technology, cooperation agreement, research project 3 - 214
- authorization**  
carriage of goods, international road transport, personal property, road transport 3 - 117
- authorized capital**  
credit guarantee, financial institution, proof of credit 3 - 306
- authorized catch**  
catch quota, Greenland 6 - 78  
fisheries policy, law of the sea 3 - 84
- available energy resources**  
Community activity, energy technology, exploitation of resources, renewable energy 6 - 204  
6 - 205
- B**
- Baltic Sea**  
conservation of fish stocks, fishery resources, fishing area, fishing rights 6 - 79
- bank deposit**  
bankruptcy, credit policy, financial institution, winding-up of a company 3 - 305
- banking transaction**  
approximation of laws, financial institution, financial resources, small and medium-sized undertakings 6 - 281  
6 - 282
- bankruptcy**  
bank deposit, credit policy, financial institution, winding-up of a company 3 - 305
- barley**  
fodder cereals, Greece, intervention stock, Spain 6 - 46
- basic material**  
agricultural processing industry, agricultural production policy, Common Customs Tariff, nomenclature of agricultural prods. 3 - 51  
coal, environmental protection, fight against pollution, fossil fuel 6 - 236
- beef**  
fresh meat, frozen product, import, tariff quota 3 - 208  
6 - 187  
import, import licence, Isle of Man, sheepmeat 6 - 45
- Belgium**  
plastics, tariff quota 3 - 189
- Benelux countries**  
agricultural production, Luxembourg, quality wine, tariff exemption 3 - 57
- berry**  
frozen product, tariff quota 3 - 29
- bioengineering**  
advanced technology, Community activity, research and development, research programme 3 - 272  
6 - 263  
6 - 271
- agricultural processing industry, research and development 3 - 280
- Brazil**  
anti-dumping legislation, ferrous metal 3 - 157
- broadcasting**  
approximation of laws, EC countries, teledistribution, television 6 - 109
- budget financing**  
advance, common agricultural policy, Community financing, EAGGF Guarantee Section 3 - 73  
budgetary control, Community budget, implementation of the budget 3 - 13  
6 - 6
- budget procedure**  
budgetary discharge, Community budget 3 - 15  
Community budget, draft budget, establishing the budget, European Council 3 - 17  
Community budget, provisional twelfth, rejection of the budget 6 - 9
- budget resources**  
budgetary expenditure, Community budget 6 - 22
- budgetary control**  
administrative supervision, Community budget, financial control, fraud 3 - 1  
budget financing, Community budget, implementation of the budget 3 - 13  
6 - 6  
Community activity, financial control, Joint Research Centre, scientific research 6 - 11
- budgetary discharge**  
budget procedure, Community budget 3 - 15  
Cedelop, Foundation Working and Living Cond. 6 - 14  
ECSC operational budget, implementation of the budget 6 - 214  
European Development Fund, financial management 6 - 289
- budgetary expenditure**  
budget resources, Community budget 6 - 22
- budgets of the institutions**  
Community budget, draft budget 6 - 17  
Community budget, implementation of the budget 6 - 15
- building**  
consumer information, energy consumption, energy saving 6 - 207
- building industry**  
construction policy, health risk, ILO, occupational safety 6 - 174
- bulb vegetable**  
Egypt, tariff quota 3 - 163  
6 - 150
- butter**  
cream (milk), intervention policy, Luxembourg, storage 6 - 34
- C**
- Canary Islands**  
administrative cooperation, common commercial policy, originating product, Spain 3 - 32  
agricultural product, import policy 6 - 148  
aid programme, Community aid, development plan, regional aid 3 - 260  
crop production, floriculture, tariff quota 3 - 151  
crustacean, fishery resources, Spain, tariff quota 3 - 26  
floriculture, tariff quota 3 - 153  
fruit vegetable, tariff quota 3 - 179  
legume, tariff quota 3 - 166  
potato, tariff quota 3 - 154  
tariff quota, tobacco, tobacco industry 3 - 25
- cancer**  
carcinogenic substance, health inspection, health risk, occupational safety 3 - 96  
health policy, information, medicine 3 - 269  
6 - 230  
6 - 89  
health policy, medical research, report 6 - 89
- carcinogenic substance**  
cancer, health inspection, health risk, occupational safety 3 - 96
- carriage of goods**  
access to the market, intra-Community transport, road transport, tariff policy 3 - 114  
3 - 128  
Agreement, combined transport, international transport, third country 6 - 167  
air transport, carriage of passengers, intra-Community transport, postal service 3 - 121  
6 - 127  
3 - 126  
air transport, European undertaking, international competition authorization, international road transport, personal property, road transport 3 - 117  
carriage of passengers, international transport, recognition of diplomas, right of establishment 6 - 280  
carriage of passengers, motor vehicle insurance, road transport, transport regulations 3 - 119  
common transport policy, road transport, statistics, transfrontier transport 3 - 113  
Community transit, EFTA countries, international trade, transfrontier transport 6 - 172

- dangerous substance, radioactive waste, transport policy, transport safety 6 - 241  
6 - 242
- inland transport, mode of transport, report, transport policy 6 - 128
- international trade, statistical method, statistics, transport 6 - 264
- intra-Community transport, member country 6 - 23
- intra-Community transport, member country, road transport 3 - 116
- carriage of passengers**
- air transport, carriage of goods, intra-Community transport, postal service 3 - 121  
6 - 127
- carriage of goods, international transport, recognition of diplomas, right of establishment 6 - 280
- carriage of goods, motor vehicle insurance, road transport, transport regulations 3 - 119
- common transport policy, freedom to provide services, international road transport 3 - 125
- common transport policy, freedom to provide services, member country 3 - 307
- customs tariff, exemption (from tax etc.), postal service 3 - 37  
3 - 38
- catch area**
- Antarctica, conservation of fish stocks, fishery resources, total catch 6 - 77
- catch (fish)**
- conservation of fish stocks, fisheries policy, fishery management, NAFO 3 - 82
- catch quota**
- authorized catch, Greenland 6 - 78
- Denmark, fishing agreement, Greenland, northern Europe 3 - 88  
6 - 76
- Faeroes, fishing agreement, management of resources 3 - 85
- fishing agreement, management of resources, Norway 3 - 89
- fishing agreement, management of resources, Sweden 3 - 87
- cattle**
- animal leucosis, intra-Community trade, veterinary inspection 3 - 47  
3 - 79  
6 - 70
- EC countries, tariff quota 3 - 216
- import policy, meat, tariff quota, third country 3 - 61  
6 - 59
- CEC**
- developing countries, GATT, Protocol to an agreement, trade agreement 3 - 212
- Cedefop**
- budgetary discharge, Foundation Working and Living Cond. 6 - 14
- Central America**
- foreign policy, peace, political cooperation, region 3 - 238
- cereal product**
- Argentina, export tax, levy, tariff quota 6 - 154
- import, Portugal, quantitative restriction, starch 3 - 58
- cereals**
- food aid, intervention policy, intervention stock, invit. to tender (price-based award) 3 - 65
- cessation of farming**
- common agricultural policy, farm income, less-favoured agricultural area, support policy 3 - 78
- dairy farming, indemnification, milk 6 - 40
- charitable organization**
- aid programme, distribution of aid, food aid, intervention stock 3 - 94
- chemical analysis (2)**
- Community activity, metrology, research and development, standardization 3 - 289  
3 - 293  
6 - 253
- chemical fertilizer**
- approximation of laws, non-ferrous metal 3 - 104
- chemical pollution**
- environmental protection, pollution of waterways 6 - 190
- chemicals**
- dangerous substance, environmental protection, pollution control, water pollution 6 - 247
- dangerous substance, health risk, restriction on exports, restriction on imports 3 - 165
- magnesium, non-ferrous metal, organic compound, tariff quota 3 - 200  
3 - 201
- public health, testing 6 - 270
- child**
- approximation of laws, consumer protection, standard, toy industry 6 - 238
- Chile**
- foreign policy, political system, third world countries 6 - 188  
6 - 189
- China**
- anti-dumping law, dumping, import, metal product 6 - 164
- anti-dumping law, dumping, import, non-ferrous metal 6 - 169
- GATT, negotiation 3 - 209
- import policy, international trade, textile product 3 - 207
- chlorofluorocarbons**
- atmospheric pollutant, environmental protection, ozone, United Nations organization 6 - 223
- chromium**
- pollution control, water analysis, water pollution 3 - 265
- city**
- commune (Fr), cultural relations, European cooperation, territorial unit 6 - 279
- classification**
- common organization of markets, fruit, livestock product, vegetable 3 - 80
- co-responsibility levy**
- market organization, milk 3 - 49
- coal**
- basic material, environmental protection, fight against pollution, fossil fuel 6 - 236
- coal mining**
- financial aid, member country, State aid 3 - 249
- health policy, health risk, iron and steel industry, occupational safety 3 - 97
- cocoa**
- Agreement, member country, United Nations organization 6 - 147
- approximation of laws, confectionery product, market organization, Spain 3 - 102  
6 - 124  
3 - 174
- coffee, tariff quota 3 - 174
- coffee**
- cocoa, tariff quota 3 - 174
- combined transport**
- Agreement, carriage of goods, international transport, third country 6 - 167
- combustion engine**
- approximation of laws, noise level, noise protection 6 - 111
- combustion gas**
- approximation of laws, atmospheric pollution, environmental policy, motor vehicle 6 - 248
- approximation of laws, atmospheric pollution, environmental protection, motor vehicle 3 - 266
- approximation of laws, atmospheric pollution, motor fuel, motor vehicle 6 - 222
- commercial policy**
- approximation of laws, construction plant, standard 3 - 248  
6 - 216  
6 - 217
- approximation of laws, ratification of an agreement, renewable agreement, third country 6 - 151
- Customs Cooperation Council, customs harmonization, free movement of goods, trading 6 - 192
- industrial product, Romania, trade agreement 3 - 217
- commercial undertaking**
- company law, joint venture, power station, public limited liability company 6 - 195
- commercial vehicle**
- agricultural machinery, tractor 6 - 115
- approximation of laws, motor vehicle, product development, road safety 6 - 112  
6 - 125
- freedom to provide services, restriction on competition, tax harmonization, transport policy 3 - 136
- committee**
- advanced technology, information, research programme 3 - 291
- common agricultural policy**
- advance, budget financing, Community financing, EAGGF Guarantee Section 3 - 73
- agricultural economy, agricultural market, common organization of markets, support policy 3 - 77  
6 - 50
- agricultural economy, agricultural market, market supervision, quantitative restriction 6 - 68  
6 - 69
- agricultural holding, agronomic research, research programme 3 - 42
- agricultural structure, allocation of land, land freeze, land use 6 - 51
- cessation of farming, farm income, less-favoured agricultural area, support policy 3 - 78
- common organization of markets, monetary compensatory amount, quantitative restriction 6 - 35  
6 - 43
- farm modernization, less-favoured agricultural area, regional development, Spain 3 - 39  
6 - 63  
6 - 64
- fruit, fruit crops, nut, support mechanism 3 - 76
- legume, marketing, oleaginous plant, quantitative restriction 6 - 33
- meat industry, protection of animals, slaughter of animals 3 - 81
- common commercial policy**
- administrative cooperation, Canary Islands, originating product, Spain 3 - 32
- Common Customs Tariff**
- agricultural processing industry, agricultural production policy, basic material, nomenclature of agricultural prods. 3 - 51

- aircraft, Community production, maintenance, suspension of customs duties 6 - 26
- common organization of markets, economic policy, fishery management, fishery resources 3 - 93
- common tariff policy, customs tariff, tariff agreement 3 - 19
- Community production, industrial product, suspension of customs duties 6 - 27
- customs document, information processing, nomenclature 3 - 31
- EC transitional period, Portugal, Spain, tariff nomenclature import policy, Yugoslavia 3 - 23
- 3 - 184
- common fisheries policy**
- fisheries policy, fishing industry, fishing vessel, legislative procedure 6 - 74
- fishing industry, job, sea-traffic control, social security 6 - 80
- common organization of markets**
- agricultural economy, agricultural market, common agricultural policy, support policy 3 - 77
- 6 - 50
- aid scheme, oleaginous plant, terms of aid 3 - 41
- area of holding, vineyard, viticulture, wine classification, fruit, livestock product, vegetable 6 - 38
- 3 - 80
- common agricultural policy, monetary compensatory amount, quantitative restriction 6 - 35
- 6 - 43
- Common Customs Tariff, economic policy, fishery management, fishery resources 3 - 93
- 3 - 55
- fortified wine, product quality, production policy 3 - 44
- fruit, support policy, vegetable 3 - 44
- goatmeat, monetary compensatory amount, quantitative restriction, sheepmeat 6 - 44
- 3 - 68
- levy, milk, milk product 6 - 62
- 6 - 37
- 6 - 47
- 3 - 66
- 6 - 48
- 6 - 36
- 6 - 49
- olive oil, production aid
- plant disease, plant propagation, quality wine, vineyard Portugal, production aid, rice 6 - 48
- 6 - 36
- 6 - 49
- viticulture 6 - 49
- common tariff policy**
- Common Customs Tariff, customs tariff, tariff agreement 3 - 19
- common transport policy**
- approximation of laws, motor vehicle, road safety, tyres 6 - 123
- 6 - 126
- carriage of goods, road transport, statistics, transfrontier transport 3 - 113
- carriage of passengers, freedom to provide services, international road transport 3 - 125
- carriage of passengers, freedom to provide services, member country 3 - 307
- high speed, rail network, rail transport, vehicle on rails 3 - 120
- commune (Fr)**
- city, cultural relations, European cooperation, territorial unit 6 - 279
- communication system**
- advanced technology, research and development, technological change, telecommunications 6 - 252
- Community activity**
- access to information, confidentiality, dissemination of information, document, legislation 3 - 9
- ACP countries, development aid, financial aid, less-developed country 3 - 313
- advanced technology, bioengineering, research and development, research programme 3 - 272
- 6 - 263
- 6 - 271
- advanced technology, informatics, information policy, standardization 3 - 283
- 3 - 284
- 3 - 285
- 3 - 288
- advanced technology, information policy, lifelong education, vocational training 6 - 266
- advanced technology, programme, research and development, technological change 3 - 281
- 3 - 290
- advanced technology, programme, research programme, telecommunications 3 - 274
- advanced technology, research and development, scientific cooperation, technical cooperation 3 - 271
- 3 - 294
- 6 - 255
- 6 - 259
- agriculture, developing countries, research and development, technological change 3 - 276
- 3 - 277
- 6 - 92
- AIDS, contagious disease, health policy, social problem available energy resources, energy technology, exploitation of resources, renewable energy 6 - 204
- 6 - 205
- budgetary control, financial control, Joint Research Centre, scientific research 6 - 11
- chemical analysis (2), metrology, research and development, standardization 3 - 289
- 3 - 293
- 6 - 253
- Community financing, medium-term forecast, programme, transport infrastructure 3 - 123
- 3 - 124
- 3 - 127
- 6 - 202
- Community policy, domestic market, energy, energy policy conservation of resources, environmental protection, programme, quality of the environment 6 - 231
- employment policy, equal treatment, situation of women, social security 6 - 102
- financial aid, labour market, report, shipbuilding 3 - 241
- 6 - 215
- information policy, research and development, road transport, transport safety 6 - 265
- labour force, labour market, survey 6 - 88
- management report, programme 6 - 274
- programme, small and medium-sized undertakings 6 - 139
- research and development, scientific cooperation, scientific progress, technology 3 - 292
- 6 - 269
- Community agricultural market**
- management report 3 - 52
- Community aid**
- aid programme, Canary Islands, development plan, regional aid 3 - 260
- dairy farming, dairy industry, food aid, India 6 - 286
- developing countries, financial control, food aid, product quality 6 - 288
- disaster area, Greece, New Community Instrument 3 - 258
- Community body**
- Community institution, EC staff, management report, production location 6 - 2
- Community borrowing operation**
- Community loan, New Community Instrument 3 - 4
- Community budget**
- administrative supervision, budgetary control, financial control, fraud 3 - 1
- budget financing, budgetary control, implementation of the budget 3 - 13
- 6 - 6
- 3 - 15
- budget procedure, budgetary discharge 3 - 15
- budget procedure, draft budget, establishing the budget, European Council 3 - 17
- 6 - 9
- budget resources, budgetary expenditure 6 - 22
- budgets of the institutions, draft budget 6 - 17
- budgets of the institutions, implementation of the budget 6 - 15
- Community institution, establishing the budget, provisional twelfth, rejection of the budget 3 - 16
- 6 - 7
- compulsory expenditure, non-compulsory expenditure, provisional twelfth 6 - 13
- economic policy, establishing the budget, financing, implementation of the budget 3 - 6
- 3 - 7
- 3 - 8
- 3 - 12
- own resources 6 - 21
- own resources, VAT 6 - 3
- 6 - 19
- 6 - 20
- financial regulations 3 - 12
- own resources 6 - 21
- own resources, VAT 6 - 3
- 6 - 19
- 6 - 20
- Community competence**
- law of the sea, member country, ratification of an agreement, UN conference 3 - 145
- Community economy**
- economic policy, economic situation, management report 3 - 138
- 3 - 140
- 3 - 141
- 3 - 142
- management report 3 - 142
- Community financing**
- advance, budget financing, common agricultural policy, EAGGF Guarantee Section 3 - 73
- Community activity, medium-term forecast, programme, transport infrastructure 3 - 123
- 3 - 124
- 3 - 127
- Community investment, EIB loan, infrastructure 3 - 3
- Comoros, fishing agreement, sea fishing 3 - 91
- financing method, own resources, VAT rate 6 - 1
- foot-and-mouth disease, research undertaking, vaccine, veterinary legislation 6 - 31
- Community institution**
- Community body, EC staff, management report, production location 6 - 2
- Community budget, establishing the budget, provisional twelfth, rejection of the budget 3 - 16
- 6 - 7

- Community investment**  
Community financing, EIB loan, infrastructure 3 - 3
- Community law**  
atmosphere, environmental protection, national law 6 - 239  
direct applicability, implementation of Community law, report 6 - 113
- Community loan**  
Community borrowing operation, New Community Instrument 3 - 4
- Community market**  
company law, control of restrictive practices, economic concentration, merger 6 - 132  
competition, competition policy 3 - 131  
liberalization of trade, report, standardization, unhindered capital movements 6 - 208
- Community national**  
EC countries, local election, right to vote 3 - 5
- Community policy**  
access to information, statistics 6 - 258  
advanced technology, allocation of resources, applied research, research and development 3 - 287  
Community activity, domestic market, energy, energy policy 6 - 202  
EC fund, industrial reconversion, industrial region 3 - 247  
education policy, language teaching 6 - 275  
summer time 3 - 10  
3 - 14
- Community production**  
agricultural product, suspension of customs duties 6 - 24  
aircraft, Common Customs Tariff, maintenance, suspension of customs duties 6 - 26  
Common Customs Tariff, industrial product, suspension of customs duties 6 - 27  
ferrous metal, flat, tariff quota 3 - 27  
market situation, plywood, tariff quota 3 - 162
- Community transit**  
carriage of goods, EFTA countries, international trade, transfrontier transport 6 - 172
- Comoros**  
Community financing, fishing agreement, sea fishing 3 - 91
- company law**  
approximation of laws, industrialist, private limited liability company, structure of undertakings 6 - 105  
commercial undertaking, joint venture, power station, public limited liability company 6 - 195  
Community market, control of restrictive practices, economic concentration, merger 6 - 132
- competition**  
Community market, competition policy 3 - 131  
distribution agreement, distribution policy, franchising, licensing agreement 6 - 134
- competition policy**  
Community market, competition 3 - 131  
construction policy, European integration, invitation to tender, works contract 6 - 136  
management report 3 - 133
- compulsory expenditure**  
Community budget, non-compulsory expenditure, provisional twelfth 6 - 13
- concentrated product**  
Cyprus, fruit juice, grape, tariff quota 3 - 192
- confectionery product**  
approximation of laws, cocoa, market organization, Spain 3 - 102  
6 - 124  
stone fruit, tariff quota 3 - 20
- conference**  
ACP countries, North-South dialogue, regional cooperation, third Lomé Convention 3 - 314  
environmental protection, wild animals, wild plant life 3 - 205  
6 - 141
- confidentiality**  
access to information, Community activity, dissemination of information, document, legislation 3 - 9
- Connaught**  
development plan, farm modernization, less-favoured agricultural area, policy on agricultural structures 3 - 40  
6 - 57  
6 - 58
- conservation of fish stocks**  
Antarctica, catch area, fishery resources, total catch 6 - 77  
Baltic Sea, fishery resources, fishing area, fishing rights catch (fish), fisheries policy, fishery management, NAFO 6 - 79  
fishery management, fishery resources, fishing net 3 - 82  
fishing agreement, Japan, Portugal, sea fishing 3 - 83  
3 - 90
- conservation of resources**  
Community activity, environmental protection, programme, quality of the environment 6 - 231
- construction plant**  
approximation of laws, commercial policy, standard 3 - 248  
6 - 216  
6 - 217
- construction policy**  
building industry, health risk, ILO, occupational safety 6 - 174  
competition policy, European integration, invitation to tender, works contract 6 - 136
- consumer credit**  
approximation of laws, credit policy, monetary policy 6 - 106
- consumer demand**  
fruit, quality objective, supply and demand, vegetable 3 - 71
- consumer goods**  
consumer protection, food contamination, interchange of information 6 - 228
- consumer information**  
building, energy consumption, energy saving 6 - 207  
consumer organization, consumer protection 3 - 262
- consumer organization**  
consumer information, consumer protection 3 - 262  
product quality, product safety, standard 3 - 245
- consumer protection**  
approximation of laws, child, standard, toy industry 6 - 238  
approximation of laws, cosmetic product, marketing standard, packaging 6 - 118  
approximation of laws, food additive, foodstuff, solvent 6 - 107  
consumer goods, food contamination, interchange of information 6 - 228  
consumer information, consumer organization 3 - 262  
elimination of fraud, investment guarantee, market value, regulation of investments 3 - 308  
environmental protection, genetic engineering, health risk, research undertaking 6 - 256  
foodstuffs legislation, intra-Community trade, labelling, public health 6 - 249  
6 - 250  
6 - 225  
foodstuffs legislation, market supervision, product quality implementation of Community law, quality control, water, water pollution 6 - 237
- contagious disease**  
AIDS, Community activity, health policy, social problem 6 - 92
- contract**  
European Development Fund, invitation to tender, programme, report 6 - 284  
GATT, procurement, supplies contract 3 - 129  
3 - 130
- control of restrictive practices**  
Community market, company law, economic concentration, merger 6 - 132
- cooperation agreement**  
abolition of customs duties, restriction on exports, stone fruit, Yugoslavia 6 - 149  
advanced technology, Austria, research project 3 - 214  
Agreement, association agreement, international cooperation, Lebanon 3 - 232  
association agreement, import policy, third country, Tunisia 3 - 219  
cork, renewable resources, Sweden, wood industry 3 - 213  
ECSC, Portugal, Spain, Syria 6 - 156  
environmental protection, European cooperation grouping, research project 3 - 210  
European cooperation, financial cooperation, third country, Yugoslavia 3 - 234  
European cooperation, foreign policy, reflation, Yugoslavia 3 - 235  
3 - 236  
European cooperation, third country, trading, Yugoslavia 3 - 233  
6 - 178  
6 - 181  
6 - 163  
Finland, raw material, research programme, wood product 6 - 161  
fruit product, fruit vegetable, Israel, Maghreb 6 - 182  
6 - 183  
6 - 145  
market supervision, stone fruit, volume of imports, Yugoslavia materials technology, research and development, research programme, Switzerland 6 - 193  
Portugal, Spain, third country, trade agreement 3 - 167  
research and development, Switzerland, wood industry 6 - 185  
Sweden, waste management 6 - 143
- copyright**  
electronic component, intellectual property, product design, third country 6 - 104
- cork**  
cooperation agreement, renewable resources, Sweden, wood industry 3 - 213
- cosmetic product**  
approximation of laws, consumer protection, marketing standard, packaging 6 - 118

- cotton**  
petroleum product, Spain, tariff quota 3 - 188
- craft product**  
Asia, tariff quota 3 - 182
- cream (milk)**  
butter, intervention policy, Luxembourg, storage 6 - 34
- credit guarantee**  
authorized capital, financial institution, proof of credit 3 - 306
- credit policy**  
approximation of laws, consumer credit, monetary policy 6 - 106  
bank deposit, bankruptcy, financial institution, winding-up of a company 3 - 305
- crop production**  
Canary Islands, floriculture, tariff quota 3 - 151
- crustacean**  
Canary Islands, fishery resources, Spain, tariff quota 3 - 26
- cultural heritage**  
cultural policy, cultural property, protection of the cultural heritage 6 - 220  
6 - 221
- cultural integration**  
audio-visual facilities, cultural policy, dissemination of culture, European integration 3 - 296  
3 - 297
- cultural policy**  
audio-visual facilities, cultural integration, dissemination of culture, European integration 3 - 296  
3 - 297
- cultural heritage, cultural property, protection of the cultural heritage 6 - 220  
6 - 221
- Portugal, protection of the cultural heritage, regional policy 6 - 219
- cultural property**  
cultural heritage, cultural policy, protection of the cultural heritage 6 - 220  
6 - 221
- cultural relations**  
city, commune (Fr), European cooperation, territorial unit 6 - 279
- culture**  
art education, financial aid, music, young person 3 - 301  
European cooperation, music, performing arts, young person 6 - 278  
handicapped person, interpreting, language, social policy 6 - 277
- curriculum**  
school-industry relations, vocational guidance, working life, young person 3 - 298
- customs**  
customs regulations, indebtedness, regulation 6 - 30
- Customs Cooperation Council**  
commercial policy, customs harmonization, free movement of goods, trading 6 - 192
- customs document**  
Common Customs Tariff, information processing, nomenclature 3 - 31
- customs franchise privileges**  
ferrous metal, ratification of an agreement, tariff quota 6 - 28
- customs harmonization**  
commercial policy, Customs Cooperation Council, free movement of goods, trading 6 - 192
- customs regulations**  
customs, indebtedness, regulation 6 - 30
- customs tariff**  
carriage of passengers, exemption (from tax etc.), postal service 3 - 37  
3 - 38
- Common Customs Tariff, common tariff policy, tariff agreement 3 - 19  
3 - 30
- ECSC, import, metal product 3 - 180
- generalized preferences, petroleum product, tariff quota, Turkey 3 - 180
- Malta, market supervision, textile product, volume of imports 3 - 190
- Cyprus**  
Agreement, association agreement, EC association 3 - 230  
3 - 231
- association agreement, foreign policy 6 - 186  
concentrated product, fruit juice, grape, tariff quota 3 - 192  
EC countries, fortified wine, quality wine, tariff quota 3 - 185  
EC countries, tariff quota, wine 3 - 197  
floriculture, tariff quota 3 - 168  
fruit vegetable, root vegetable, tariff quota 6 - 144  
grape, potato, tariff quota 6 - 157  
tariff quota 3 - 169  
tariff quota, vegetable 3 - 177
- D**
- dairy farming**  
agricultural policy, animal nutrition, livestock farming, meat cessation of farming, indemnification, milk 6 - 67  
6 - 40  
Community aid, dairy industry, food aid, India 6 - 286
- dairy industry**  
Community aid, dairy farming, food aid, India 6 - 286
- dangerous substance**  
approximation of laws, environmental protection 6 - 120  
approximation of laws, environmental protection, marketing 3 - 109  
approximation of laws, labelling, packaging 3 - 103  
carriage of goods, radioactive waste, transport policy, transport safety 6 - 241  
6 - 242
- chemicals, environmental protection, pollution control, water pollution 6 - 247
- chemicals, health risk, restriction on exports, restriction on imports 3 - 165
- environmental protection, hydrocarbon, marine pollution, pollution control 6 - 234  
6 - 90
- environmental protection, industry, public security, report 6 - 87  
industrial undertaking, prevention of pollution 6 - 240  
industrial waste, pollutant, water pollution 6 - 240
- data processing**  
advanced technology, standard, telecommunications industry, telematics 6 - 257  
information industry, management report, product design, product development 3 - 282
- deforestation**  
developing countries, transfer of technology 6 - 290
- delinquency**  
law and order, social policy, sport, violence 3 - 300
- democracy**  
EC Council, European Parliament, legislative power, powers of Parliament 6 - 8
- Denmark**  
catch quota, fishing agreement, Greenland, northern Europe 3 - 88  
6 - 76
- developing countries**  
agriculture, Community activity, research and development, technological change 3 - 276  
3 - 277  
aid policy, food aid, recipient country, terms of aid 3 - 312  
Asia, financial aid, Latin America, technical cooperation 6 - 287  
CEC, GATT, Protocol to an agreement, trade agreement 3 - 212  
Community aid, financial control, food aid, product quality 6 - 288  
deforestation, transfer of technology 6 - 290  
emergency aid, food aid, reserve, storage 6 - 285  
financial aid, report, technical cooperation 3 - 309
- development aid**  
ACP countries, Community activity, financial aid, less-developed country 3 - 313
- development plan**  
aid programme, Canary Islands, Community aid, regional aid 3 - 260  
Connaught, farm modernization, less-favoured agricultural area, policy on agricultural structures 3 - 40  
6 - 57  
6 - 58
- direct applicability**  
Community law, implementation of Community law, report 6 - 113
- disaster area**  
Community aid, Greece, New Community Instrument 3 - 258
- dissemination of culture**  
audio-visual facilities, cultural integration, cultural policy, European integration 3 - 296  
3 - 297
- dissemination of information**  
access to information, Community activity, confidentiality, document, legislation 3 - 9
- distribution agreement**  
competition, distribution policy, franchising, licensing agreement 6 - 134
- distribution of aid**  
aid programme, charitable organization, food aid, intervention stock 3 - 94
- distribution policy**  
competition, distribution agreement, franchising, licensing agreement 6 - 134
- document**  
access to information, Community activity, confidentiality, dissemination of information, legislation 3 - 9
- domestic market**  
Community activity, Community policy, energy, energy policy 6 - 202
- draft budget**  
budget procedure, Community budget, establishing the budget, European Council 3 - 17  
budgets of the institutions, Community budget 6 - 17

<b>dried product</b>		Community economy, economic policy, management report	3 - 138
Norway, salted product, sea fish, tariff quota	3 - 202		3 - 140
<b>drinking water</b>		<b>ECSC</b>	
environmental policy, lead, public health, water supply	3 - 268	cooperation agreement, Portugal, Spain, Syria	6 - 156
<b>dumping</b>		customs tariff, import, metal product	3 - 30
anti-dumping law, China, import, metal product	6 - 164	EFTA countries, import policy, Portugal, Spain	3 - 164
anti-dumping law, China, import, non-ferrous metal	6 - 169	<b>ECSC aid</b>	
anti-dumping legislation, anti-subsidy procedure, management report, third country	6 - 152	execution of projects, financial aid, iron and steel industry	3 - 275
		<b>ECSC operational budget</b>	
		budgetary discharge, implementation of the budget	6 - 214
<b>E</b>		<b>education</b>	
		education policy, education (2), vocational training, young person	6 - 276
<b>EAGGF Guarantee Section</b>		<b>education policy</b>	
advance, budget financing, common agricultural policy, Community financing	3 - 73	Community policy, language teaching	6 - 275
<b>EAGGF Guidance Section</b>		education, education (2), vocational training, young person	6 - 276
European Social Fund, programme, Regional Development Fund, regional policy	3 - 74 3 - 75	<b>education (2)</b>	
<b>EC Agreement</b>		education, education policy, vocational training, young person	6 - 276
atmospheric pollution, environmental policy, sulphur, transfrontier pollution	6 - 191 3 - 199	<b>EFTA countries</b>	
third country, trade	6 - 155	administrative cooperation, originating product, Sweden, trade agreement	6 - 173
<b>EC association</b>		carriage of goods, Community transit, international trade, transfrontier transport	6 - 172
Agreement, association agreement, Cyprus	3 - 230 3 - 231	ECSC, import policy, Portugal, Spain	3 - 164
<b>EC Council</b>		<b>Egypt</b>	
democracy, European Parliament, legislative power, powers of Parliament	6 - 8	bulb vegetable, tariff quota	3 - 163 6 - 150
<b>EC countries</b>		financial cooperation, technical cooperation, third country	3 - 222 3 - 223
approximation of laws, broadcasting, teledistribution, television	6 - 109	<b>EIB loan</b>	
approximation of laws, financial institution, freedom to provide services, right of establishment	3 - 304 3 - 216	Community financing, Community investment, infrastructure	3 - 3
cattle, tariff quota	3 - 5	EC fund, financing, interest rebate, regional development	6 - 218
Community national, local election, right to vote	3 - 185	<b>electrical energy</b>	
Cyprus, fortified wine, quality wine, tariff quota	3 - 197	electricity supply, energy policy, energy production, intercorporate cooperation	6 - 201
Cyprus, tariff quota, wine		<b>electricity supply</b>	
<b>EC fund</b>		electrical energy, energy policy, energy production, intercorporate cooperation	6 - 201
Community policy, industrial reconversion, industrial region	3 - 247	<b>electronic component</b>	
EIB loan, financing, interest rebate, regional development	6 - 218	copyright, intellectual property, product design, third country	6 - 104
<b>EC Regulation</b>		<b>electronic equipment</b>	
European Parliament, vote, voting method	3 - 11	anti-dumping legislation, import policy, Japan	6 - 158 6 - 159
<b>EC situation</b>		anti-dumping legislation, Japan, office machinery	3 - 170
energy balance, energy demand, energy production, report	6 - 196 6 - 197 6 - 198	approximation of laws, occupational safety, work environment	6 - 85
<b>EC staff</b>		<b>elimination of fraud</b>	
Community body, Community institution, management report, production location	6 - 2	consumer protection, investment guarantee, market value, regulation of investments	3 - 308
free movement of persons, freedom to travel, identity document, movement certificate	3 - 2	<b>emergency aid</b>	
<b>EC transitional period</b>		developing countries, food aid, reserve, storage	6 - 285
Common Customs Tariff, Portugal, Spain, tariff nomenclature	3 - 23	flood, Italy, natural disaster	3 - 257
<b>economic aid</b>		<b>employment creation</b>	
aid programme, economic development, integrated development, Portugal	3 - 259	environmental protection, programme, quality of life, quality of the environment	3 - 267 6 - 226
<b>economic concentration</b>		<b>employment policy</b>	
Community market, company law, control of restrictive practices, merger	6 - 132	Community activity, equal treatment, situation of women, social security	6 - 102
<b>economic cooperation</b>		industrial development, programme, regional policy, small and medium-sized undertakings	3 - 143 3 - 144
association council, third country, trade agreement, trade cooperation	6 - 142	<b>energy</b>	
<b>economic development</b>		Community activity, Community policy, domestic market, energy policy	6 - 202
advanced technology, regional policy, technological change, technology	6 - 260 3 - 259	<b>energy balance</b>	
aid programme, economic aid, integrated development, Portugal		EC situation, energy demand, energy production, report	6 - 196 6 - 197 6 - 198
<b>economic forecast</b>		<b>energy consumption</b>	
European Development Fund, expenditure, financial requirements	3 - 310	building, consumer information, energy saving	6 - 207
<b>economic harmonization</b>		<b>energy demand</b>	
economic integration, European undertaking, innovation	6 - 140	EC situation, energy balance, energy production, report	6 - 196 6 - 197 6 - 198
<b>economic integration</b>		<b>energy policy</b>	
economic harmonization, European undertaking, innovation	6 - 140	Community activity, Community policy, domestic market, energy	6 - 202
<b>economic policy</b>		electrical energy, electricity supply, energy production, intercorporate cooperation	6 - 201
Common Customs Tariff, common organization of markets, fishery management, fishery resources	3 - 93	energy technology, renewable energy, research and development, soft energy	3 - 240
Community budget, establishing the budget, financing, implementation of the budget	3 - 6 3 - 7 3 - 8	<b>energy production</b>	
Community economy, economic situation, management report	3 - 138 3 - 140	EC situation, energy balance, energy demand, report	6 - 196 6 - 197 6 - 198
<b>economic situation</b>		electrical energy, electricity supply, energy policy, intercorporate cooperation	6 - 201
aid to undertakings, industrial restructuring, management report, rail transport	3 - 118		



- energy saving**  
building, consumer information, energy consumption 6 - 207
- energy technology**  
available energy resources, Community activity, exploitation of resources, renewable energy 6 - 204  
6 - 205
- energy policy, renewable energy, research and development, soft energy 3 - 240
- English Channel**  
infrastructure, transport infrastructure, tunnel 6 - 131
- environmental damage**  
man-made disaster, pollution control, pollution of waterways, Rhine 6 - 245
- environmental policy**  
approximation of laws, atmospheric pollution, combustion gas, motor vehicle 6 - 248  
atmospheric pollution, EC Agreement, sulphur, transfrontier pollution 6 - 191  
drinking water, lead, public health, water supply 3 - 268
- environmental protection**  
Agreement, region 6 - 235  
approximation of laws, atmospheric pollution, combustion gas, motor vehicle 3 - 266  
approximation of laws, dangerous substance 6 - 120  
approximation of laws, dangerous substance, marketing atmosphere, Community law, national law 3 - 109  
atmospheric pollutant, chlorofluorocarbons, ozone, United Nations organization 6 - 223  
atmospheric pollution, industrial equipment, waste management, waste (refuse) 6 - 224  
basic material, coal, fight against pollution, fossil fuel 6 - 236  
chemical pollution, pollution of waterways 6 - 190  
chemicals, dangerous substance, pollution control, water pollution 6 - 247  
Community activity, conservation of resources, programme, quality of the environment 6 - 231  
conference, wild animals, wild plant life 3 - 205  
6 - 141
- consumer protection, genetic engineering, health risk, research undertaking 6 - 256
- cooperation agreement, European cooperation grouping, research project 3 - 210
- dangerous substance, hydrocarbon, marine pollution, pollution control 6 - 234
- dangerous substance, industry, public security, report employment creation, programme, quality of life, quality of the environment 6 - 90  
3 - 267  
6 - 226  
6 - 244
- health, health policy, ozone 6 - 246  
household waste, plastics, recycling of wastes, waste management 3 - 146  
international meeting, marine pollution, North Sea management report, nuclear safety, radioactive waste 6 - 227
- equal treatment**  
Community activity, employment policy, situation of women, social security 6 - 102  
equal wages, equality, social security, woman 6 - 96  
equal wages, situation of women, social security 6 - 93  
female labour force, job, woman 3 - 100  
3 - 101  
6 - 94  
6 - 95
- equal wages**  
equal treatment, equality, social security, woman 6 - 96  
equal treatment, situation of women, social security 6 - 93
- equality**  
equal treatment, equal wages, social security, woman 6 - 96
- Esprit**  
advanced technology, information science, interchange of information, research and development 3 - 279
- ESPRIT**  
advanced technology, information science, research and development, research programme 6 - 254
- establishing the budget**  
budget procedure, Community budget, draft budget, European Council 3 - 17  
Community budget, Community institution, provisional twelfth, rejection of the budget 3 - 16  
6 - 7  
Community budget, economic policy, financing, implementation of the budget 3 - 6  
3 - 7  
3 - 8
- European cooperation**  
association agreement, foreign policy, third country, Turkey 3 - 237  
6 - 179  
6 - 279  
city, commune (Fr), cultural relations, territorial unit 3 - 234  
cooperation agreement, financial cooperation, third country, Yugoslavia 3 - 235  
cooperation agreement, foreign policy, reflation, Yugoslavia 3 - 236
- cooperation agreement, third country, trading, Yugoslavia 3 - 233  
6 - 178  
6 - 278  
6 - 162
- culture, music, performing arts, young person 6 - 162  
research programme, scientific research, technological change 6 - 162
- European cooperation grouping**  
cooperation agreement, environmental protection, research project 3 - 210
- European Council**  
budget procedure, Community budget, draft budget, establishing the budget 3 - 17
- European Development Fund**  
budgetary discharge, financial management 6 - 289  
contract, invitation to tender, programme, report 6 - 284  
economic forecast, expenditure, financial requirements 3 - 310
- European election**  
European Parliament 6 - 16
- European integration**  
audio-visual facilities, cultural integration, cultural policy, dissemination of culture 3 - 296  
3 - 297
- competition policy, construction policy, invitation to tender, works contract 6 - 136
- European Monetary System**  
financial cooperation, financial transaction, monetary union, unhindered capital movements 6 - 5  
monetary union, report, unhindered capital movements 3 - 139
- European official**  
regulations for civil servants, remuneration of work, third country 6 - 4
- European Parliament**  
democracy, EC Council, legislative power, powers of Parliament 6 - 8  
EC Regulation, vote, voting method 3 - 11  
European election 6 - 16  
Member of the European Parliament, Parliamentary immunity 6 - 119  
Parliamentary procedure, regulation, written question 6 - 12  
6 - 18
- European Social Fund**  
EAGGF Guidance Section, programme, Regional Development Fund, regional policy 3 - 74  
3 - 75  
6 - 81  
management report 6 - 81
- European undertaking**  
air transport, carriage of goods, international competition 3 - 126  
economic harmonization, economic integration, innovation 6 - 140
- excise duty**  
import policy, tax exemption, tax harmonization, turnover tax 3 - 134  
6 - 138
- execution of projects**  
ECSC aid, financial aid, iron and steel industry 3 - 275
- exemption (from tax etc.)**  
approximation of laws, mineral oil, Netherlands, tax harmonization 3 - 137  
carriage of passengers, customs tariff, postal service 3 - 37  
3 - 38
- expenditure**  
economic forecast, European Development Fund, financial requirements 3 - 310
- exploitation of resources**  
available energy resources, Community activity, energy technology, renewable energy 6 - 204  
6 - 205
- export licence**  
non-ferrous metal, quantitative restriction, scrap 3 - 152
- export tax**  
Argentina, cereal product, levy, tariff quota 6 - 154
- F**
- fabric**  
tariff quota, textile product 3 - 148
- Faeroes**  
catch quota, fishing agreement, management of resources 3 - 85
- family farming**  
agricultural structure, farm modernization, investment aid, member country 3 - 50  
6 - 52  
6 - 53
- farm income**  
agricultural holding, agricultural statistics, policy on agricultural structures, survey 3 - 43  
cessation of farming, common agricultural policy, less-favoured agricultural area, support policy 3 - 78

- farm modernization**  
 agricultural structure, family farming, investment aid, member country 3 - 50  
 6 - 52  
 6 - 53
- common agricultural policy, less-favoured agricultural area, regional development, Spain 3 - 39  
 6 - 63  
 6 - 64
- Connaught, development plan, less-favoured agricultural area, policy on agricultural structures 3 - 40  
 6 - 57  
 6 - 58
- female labour force**  
 equal treatment, job, woman 3 - 100  
 3 - 101  
 6 - 94  
 6 - 95
- ferrous metal**  
 alloy, tariff quota 3 - 198  
 anti-dumping legislation, Brazil 3 - 157  
 Community production, flat, tariff quota 3 - 27  
 customs franchise privileges, ratification of an agreement, tariff quota 6 - 28  
 3 - 28  
 metalloid, tariff quota 3 - 156
- fertilizer**  
 approximation of laws, means of agricultural production 3 - 255
- fight against pollution**  
 basic material, coal, environmental protection, fossil fuel pollution of waterways, transfrontier pollution, water pollution, watercourse 6 - 236  
 6 - 243
- financial aid**  
 ACP countries, Community activity, development aid, less-developed country 3 - 313  
 3 - 301  
 art education, culture, music, young person  
 Asia, developing countries, Latin America, technical cooperation 6 - 287  
 coal mining, member country, State aid 3 - 249  
 3 - 241  
 Community activity, labour market, report, shipbuilding 6 - 215  
 3 - 309  
 3 - 275  
 developing countries, report, technical cooperation  
 ECSC aid, execution of projects, iron and steel industry 3 - 205
- financial control**  
 administrative supervision, budgetary control, Community budget, fraud 3 - 1  
 budgetary control, Community activity, Joint Research Centre, scientific research 6 - 11  
 Community aid, developing countries, food aid, product quality 6 - 288
- financial cooperation**  
 Algeria, technical cooperation, third country 3 - 224  
 3 - 225  
 cooperation agreement, European cooperation, third country, Yugoslavia 3 - 234  
 cooperation agreement, Israel, third country 6 - 181  
 Egypt, technical cooperation, third country 3 - 222  
 3 - 223  
 European Monetary System, financial transaction, monetary union, unhindered capital movements 6 - 5  
 Jordan, technical cooperation, third country 3 - 226  
 3 - 227  
 technical cooperation, third country, Tunisia 3 - 220  
 3 - 221
- financial institution**  
 approximation of laws, banking transaction, financial resources, small and medium-sized undertakings 6 - 281  
 6 - 282  
 approximation of laws, EC countries, freedom to provide services, right of establishment 3 - 304  
 authorized capital, credit guarantee, proof of credit bank deposit, bankruptcy, credit policy, winding-up of a company 3 - 305
- financial management**  
 budgetary discharge, European Development Fund 6 - 289
- financial regulations**  
 Community budget 3 - 12
- financial requirements**  
 economic forecast, European Development Fund, expenditure 3 - 310
- financial resources**  
 approximation of laws, banking transaction, financial institution, small and medium-sized undertakings 6 - 281  
 6 - 282
- financial transaction**  
 European Monetary System, financial cooperation, monetary union, unhindered capital movements 6 - 5
- financing**  
 Community budget, economic policy, establishing the budget, implementation of the budget 3 - 6  
 3 - 7  
 3 - 8  
 EC fund, EIB loan, interest rebate, regional development 6 - 218
- financing method**  
 Community financing, own resources, VAT rate 6 - 1
- Finland**  
 cooperation agreement, raw material, research programme, wood product 6 - 163
- fish**  
 fish product, health inspection, health policy, parasitological insect member country, tariff quota 3 - 92  
 3 - 161  
 Norway, prepared foodstuff, preserved food, tariff quota 3 - 172  
 Norway, tariff quota 3 - 176
- fish oil**  
 animal fats, Norway, tariff quota 3 - 183
- fish product**  
 Argentina, GATT, tariff quota 6 - 160  
 fish, health inspection, health policy, parasitological insect 3 - 92  
 Morocco, preserved food, tariff quota 3 - 158  
 Norway, tariff quota 6 - 146  
 Portugal, preserved food, tariff quota 3 - 21  
 tariff exemption, tariff quota 3 - 150
- fisheries policy**  
 authorized catch, law of the sea 3 - 84  
 catch (fish), conservation of fish stocks, fishery management, NAFO 3 - 82  
 common fisheries policy, fishing industry, fishing vessel, legislative procedure 6 - 74  
 fishing area, NAFO, supervisory power 6 - 176  
 licensing agreement, management of resources, third country 3 - 86
- fishery management**  
 catch (fish), conservation of fish stocks, fisheries policy, NAFO Common Customs Tariff, common organization of markets, economic policy, fishery resources 3 - 93  
 conservation of fish stocks, fishery resources, fishing net 3 - 83
- fishery resources**  
 Antarctica, catch area, conservation of fish stocks, total catch 6 - 77  
 Baltic Sea, conservation of fish stocks, fishing area, fishing rights 6 - 79  
 3 - 26  
 Canary Islands, crustacean, Spain, tariff quota  
 Common Customs Tariff, common organization of markets, economic policy, fishery management 3 - 93  
 conservation of fish stocks, fishery management, fishing net 3 - 83  
 fishing agreement, Sweden, tariff quota 3 - 149
- fishing agreement**  
 catch quota, Denmark, Greenland, northern Europe 3 - 88  
 6 - 76  
 catch quota, Faeroes, management of resources 3 - 85  
 catch quota, management of resources, Norway 3 - 89  
 catch quota, management of resources, Sweden 3 - 87  
 Community financing, Comoros, sea fishing 3 - 91  
 conservation of fish stocks, Japan, Portugal, sea fishing 3 - 90  
 fishery resources, Sweden, tariff quota 3 - 149  
 fishing area, Senegal, third country 6 - 75
- fishing area**  
 Baltic Sea, conservation of fish stocks, fishery resources, fishing rights 6 - 79  
 fisheries policy, NAFO, supervisory power 6 - 176  
 fishing agreement, Senegal, third country 6 - 75
- fishing industry**  
 common fisheries policy, fisheries policy, fishing vessel, legislative procedure 6 - 74  
 common fisheries policy, job, sea-traffic control, social security 6 - 80
- fishing net**  
 conservation of fish stocks, fishery management, fishery resources 3 - 83
- fishing rights**  
 Baltic Sea, conservation of fish stocks, fishery resources, fishing area 6 - 79
- fishing vessel**  
 common fisheries policy, fisheries policy, fishing industry, legislative procedure 6 - 74
- flat**  
 Community production, ferrous metal, tariff quota 3 - 27
- flavouring**  
 food policy, foodstuff 6 - 116
- food**  
 emergency aid, Italy, natural disaster 3 - 257
- floriculture**  
 agricultural policy, horticulture 6 - 66  
 Canary Islands, crop production, tariff quota 3 - 151  
 Canary Islands, tariff quota 3 - 153  
 Cyprus, tariff quota 3 - 168
- fodder cereals**  
 barley, Greece, intervention stock, Spain 6 - 46
- food additive**  
 animal nutrition, health legislation, livestock farming, meat industry 3 - 46  
 approximation of laws, consumer protection, foodstuff, solvent 6 - 107

- food aid**  
aid policy, developing countries, recipient country, terms of aid 3 - 312  
aid programme, charitable organization, distribution of aid, intervention stock 3 - 94  
cereals, intervention policy, intervention stock, invit. to tender (price-based award) 3 - 65  
Community aid, dairy farming, dairy industry, India 6 - 286  
Community aid, developing countries, financial control, product quality 6 - 288  
developing countries, emergency aid, reserve, storage 6 - 285
- food contamination**  
consumer goods, consumer protection, interchange of information 6 - 228
- food control**  
agricultural production, fraud, vineyard, wine 3 - 59  
6 - 55  
6 - 56  
6 - 73
- food policy**  
flavouring, foodstuff 6 - 116
- food technology**  
approximation of laws, foodstuff, foodstuffs legislation, solvent 6 - 110
- foodstuff**  
administrative cooperation, approximation of laws, legal cooperation, standard 6 - 233  
approximation of laws, consumer protection, food additive, solvent 6 - 107  
approximation of laws, food technology, foodstuffs legislation, solvent 6 - 110  
flavouring, food policy 6 - 116
- foodstuffs legislation**  
approximation of laws, food technology, foodstuff, solvent 6 - 110  
approximation of laws, fruit product, market organization 6 - 117  
approximation of laws, fruit product, nut 6 - 213  
consumer protection, intra-Community trade, labelling, public health 6 - 249  
6 - 250  
6 - 225  
consumer protection, market supervision, product quality
- foot-and-mouth disease**  
Community financing, research undertaking, vaccine, veterinary legislation 6 - 31
- forecast**  
research and development, research programme, scientific progress, technological change 3 - 273  
6 - 261  
6 - 262  
6 - 272
- foreign policy**  
association agreement, Cyprus 6 - 186  
association agreement, European cooperation, third country, Turkey 3 - 237  
6 - 179  
Central America, peace, political cooperation, region 3 - 238  
Chile, political system, third world countries 6 - 188  
6 - 189  
cooperation agreement, European cooperation, reflation, Yugoslavia 3 - 235  
3 - 236  
6 - 180  
human rights, Indonesia 6 - 180
- fortified wine**  
common organization of markets, product quality, production policy 3 - 55  
Cyprus, EC countries, quality wine, tariff quota 3 - 185
- fossil fuel**  
basic material, coal, environmental protection, fight against pollution 6 - 236
- Foundation Working and Living Cond.**  
budgetary discharge, Cedefop 6 - 14
- franchising**  
competition, distribution agreement, distribution policy, licensing agreement 6 - 134
- fraud**  
administrative supervision, budgetary control, Community budget, financial control 3 - 1  
3 - 59  
6 - 55  
6 - 56  
6 - 73  
agricultural production, food control, vineyard, wine 3 - 59  
6 - 55  
6 - 56  
6 - 73
- free circulation**  
outward processing, tariff exemption 6 - 25
- free movement of goods**  
approximation of laws, import policy, tax relief 3 - 135  
6 - 137  
commercial policy, Customs Cooperation Council, customs harmonization, trading 6 - 192  
motor fuel, reserve, taxation, technical barrier 3 - 122
- free movement of persons**  
approximation of laws, armament, public security 3 - 112  
EC staff, freedom to travel, identity document, movement certificate 3 - 2
- freedom to provide services**  
approximation of laws, EC countries, financial institution, right of establishment 3 - 304  
carriage of passengers, common transport policy, international road transport 3 - 125  
carriage of passengers, common transport policy, member country 3 - 307  
commercial vehicle, restriction on competition, tax harmonization, transport policy 3 - 136  
3 - 302  
insurance 3 - 295  
medical education, medical profession, recognition of diplomas, right of establishment 3 - 295  
paramedical profession, professional qualifications, recognition of diplomas, right of establishment 3 - 303
- freedom to travel**  
EC staff, free movement of persons, identity document, movement certificate 3 - 2
- fresh meat**  
animal plague, health inspection, intra-Community trade, swine beef, frozen product, import, tariff quota 6 - 42  
3 - 208  
6 - 187  
6 - 187  
3 - 70  
health inspection, intra-Community trade 3 - 70
- frontier region**  
job, labour market 6 - 103
- frozen product**  
beef, fresh meat, import, tariff quota 3 - 208  
6 - 187  
3 - 29  
3 - 173  
berry, tariff quota  
legume, Sweden, tariff quota
- fruit**  
classification, common organization of markets, livestock product, vegetable 3 - 80  
common agricultural policy, fruit crops, nut, support mechanism 3 - 76  
common organization of markets, support policy, vegetable consumer demand, quality objective, supply and demand, vegetable 3 - 44  
3 - 71
- fruit crops**  
common agricultural policy, fruit, nut, support mechanism 3 - 76
- fruit juice**  
concentrated product, Cyprus, grape, tariff quota 3 - 192
- fruit product**  
approximation of laws, foodstuffs legislation, market organization 6 - 117  
approximation of laws, foodstuffs legislation, nut cooperation agreement, fruit vegetable, Israel, Maghreb 6 - 213  
6 - 161  
import policy, Portugal, quantitative restriction, vegetable product 3 - 60  
Morocco, tariff quota, Tunisia 3 - 159  
tariff quota, Turkey 6 - 153
- fruit vegetable**  
Canary Islands, tariff quota 3 - 179  
cooperation agreement, fruit product, Israel, Maghreb 6 - 161  
Cyprus, root vegetable, tariff quota 6 - 144  
Israel, potato, root crop, tariff quota 3 - 195
- G**
- GATT**  
Argentina, fish product, tariff quota 6 - 160  
CEC, developing countries, Protocol to an agreement, trade agreement 3 - 212  
China, negotiation 3 - 209  
contract, procurement, supplies contract 3 - 129  
3 - 130
- generalized preferences**  
customs tariff, petroleum product, tariff quota, Turkey 3 - 180
- genetic engineering**  
consumer protection, environmental protection, health risk, research undertaking 6 - 256
- goatmeat**  
common organization of markets, monetary compensatory amount, quantitative restriction, sheepmeat 6 - 44
- goats**  
animal breeding, approximation of laws, intra-Community trade, sheep 3 - 45  
6 - 71
- grape**  
concentrated product, Cyprus, fruit juice, tariff quota 3 - 192  
Cyprus, potato, tariff quota 6 - 157
- Greece**  
barley, fodder cereals, intervention stock, Spain 6 - 46  
Community aid, disaster area, New Community Instrument 3 - 258
- Greenland**  
authorized catch, catch quota 6 - 78  
catch quota, Denmark, fishing agreement, northern Europe 3 - 88  
6 - 76

<b>H</b>			
<b>handicapped person</b>			
culture, interpreting, language, social policy	6 - 277		
<b>health</b>			
animal production, health legislation, import policy, third country	6 - 54		
approximation of laws, occupational hygiene, occupational safety, work environment	6 - 82 6 - 83		
environmental protection, health policy, ozone	6 - 244		
<b>health inspection</b>			
animal disease, intra-Community trade, meat	3 - 67		
animal plague, fresh meat, intra-Community trade, swine	6 - 42		
cancer, carcinogenic substance, health risk, occupational safety	3 - 96		
fish, fish product, health policy, parasitological insect	3 - 92		
fresh meat, intra-Community trade	3 - 70		
<b>health insurance</b>			
intra-Community trade, pharmaceutical industry, price control	3 - 254 6 - 209 6 - 210 6 - 212		
<b>health legislation</b>			
animal nutrition, food additive, livestock farming, meat industry	3 - 46		
animal production, health, import policy, third country	6 - 54		
<b>health policy</b>			
AIDS, Community activity, contagious disease, social problem	6 - 92		
cancer, information, medicine	3 - 269 6 - 230 6 - 89		
cancer, medical research, report	6 - 89		
coal mining, health risk, iron and steel industry, occupational safety	3 - 97		
environmental protection, health, ozone	6 - 244		
fish, fish product, health inspection, parasitological insect	3 - 92		
nuclear energy, nuclear safety, radioprotection, research programme	3 - 239		
nuclear safety, radioactivity, radioprotection, work environment	6 - 100		
relationship, women's rights	6 - 101		
<b>health risk</b>			
approximation of laws, labelling, tobacco, tobacco addiction	3 - 106		
approximation of laws, tobacco	3 - 107		
building industry, construction policy, ILO, occupational safety	6 - 174		
cancer, carcinogenic substance, health inspection, occupational safety	3 - 96		
chemicals, dangerous substance, restriction on exports, restriction on imports	3 - 165		
coal mining, health policy, iron and steel industry, occupational safety	3 - 97		
consumer protection, environmental protection, genetic engineering, research undertaking	6 - 256		
<b>heating</b>			
industry, investment, public building, solid fuel	6 - 200		
<b>high speed</b>			
common transport policy, rail network, rail transport, vehicle on rails	3 - 120		
<b>Hong Kong</b>			
textile product, trade agreement	6 - 171		
<b>horticulture</b>			
agricultural policy, floriculture	6 - 66		
<b>household waste</b>			
environmental protection, plastics, recycling of wastes, waste management	6 - 246		
<b>human rights</b>			
foreign policy, Indonesia	6 - 180		
<b>hydrocarbon</b>			
dangerous substance, environmental protection, marine pollution, pollution control	6 - 234		
<b>I</b>			
<b>identity document</b>			
EC staff, free movement of persons, freedom to travel, movement certificate	3 - 2		
<b>illness</b>			
approximation of laws, occupational safety, work environment	6 - 86		
public health, social policy, tobacco, tobacco addiction	3 - 270		
<b>ILO</b>			
building industry, construction policy, health risk, occupational safety	6 - 174		
<b>implementation of Community law</b>			
Community law, direct applicability, report	6 - 113		
consumer protection, quality control, water, water pollution	6 - 237		
public works, tender, works contract	6 - 133		
<b>implementation of the budget</b>			
budget financing, budgetary control, Community budget	3 - 13 6 - 6		
budgetary discharge, ECSC operational budget	6 - 214		
		budgets of the institutions, Community budget	6 - 15
		Community budget, economic policy, establishing the budget, financing	3 - 6 3 - 7 3 - 8
		<b>import</b>	
		anti-dumping law, China, dumping, metal product	6 - 164
		anti-dumping law, China, dumping, non-ferrous metal	6 - 169
		beef, fresh meat, frozen product, tariff quota	3 - 208 6 - 187
		beef, import licence, Isle of Man, sheepmeat	6 - 45
		cereal product, Portugal, quantitative restriction, starch	3 - 58
		customs tariff, ECSC, metal product	3 - 30
		Portugal, Spain, suspension of customs duties	3 - 34
		quantitative restriction, textile product, Yugoslavia	3 - 203
		<b>import licence</b>	
		beef, import, Isle of Man, sheepmeat	6 - 45
		<b>import policy</b>	
		agreement on products, agricultural product, suspension of customs duties, third country	6 - 165
		agricultural policy, legislation on plant health, marketing restriction, potato	6 - 41
		agricultural product, Canary Islands	6 - 148
		animal feedstuffs, quantitative restriction, root crop, third country	3 - 206 3 - 218
		animal production, health, health legislation, third country	6 - 54
		anti-dumping legislation, electronic equipment, Japan	6 - 158
		approximation of laws, free movement of goods, tax relief	6 - 159 3 - 135 6 - 137
		association agreement, cooperation agreement, third country, Tunisia	3 - 219
		cattle, meat, tariff quota, third country	3 - 61 6 - 59
		China, international trade, textile product	3 - 207
		Common Customs Tariff, Yugoslavia	3 - 184
		ECSC, EFTA countries, Portugal, Spain	3 - 164
		excise duty, tax exemption, tax harmonization, turnover tax	3 - 134 6 - 138
		fruit product, Portugal, quantitative restriction, vegetable product	3 - 60
		livestock product, Portugal, quantitative restriction, rabbit	3 - 54
		milk product, Portugal, quantitative restriction	3 - 64
		steel, Yugoslavia	3 - 186
		textile product, third country, trade agreement	3 - 204
		<b>indebtedness</b>	
		ACP countries	6 - 291 6 - 292
		customs, customs regulations, regulation	6 - 30
		<b>indemnification</b>	
		cessation of farming, dairy farming, milk	6 - 40
		<b>India</b>	
		Community aid, dairy farming, dairy industry, food aid	6 - 286
		<b>Indonesia</b>	
		foreign policy, human rights	6 - 180
		<b>industrial development</b>	
		employment policy, programme, regional policy, small and medium-sized undertakings	3 - 143 3 - 144
		Joint Research Centre, management report, research and development, scientific research	6 - 251 6 - 267 6 - 273
		<b>industrial equipment</b>	
		atmospheric pollution, environmental protection, waste management, waste (refuse)	6 - 224
		<b>industrial policy</b>	
		Agreement, know-how, licence (patents)	6 - 135
		regional development, sectoral aid, steel, structural policy	3 - 251 3 - 252 3 - 253
		<b>industrial product</b>	
		commercial policy, Romania, trade agreement	3 - 217
		Common Customs Tariff, Community production, suspension of customs duties	6 - 27
		<b>industrial production</b>	
		industrial restructuring, iron and steel industry, quantitative restriction	3 - 246
		<b>industrial reconversion</b>	
		Community policy, EC fund, industrial region	3 - 247
		<b>industrial region</b>	
		Community policy, EC fund, industrial reconversion	3 - 247
		<b>industrial restructuring</b>	
		aid to undertakings, economic situation, management report, rail transport	3 - 118
		industrial production, iron and steel industry, quantitative restriction	3 - 246

- industrial undertaking**  
dangerous substance, prevention of pollution 6 - 87
- industrial waste**  
dangerous substance, pollutant, water pollution 6 - 240
- industrialist**  
approximation of laws, company law, private limited liability company, structure of undertakings 6 - 105
- industry**  
dangerous substance, environmental protection, public security, report 6 - 90  
heating, investment, public building, solid fuel 6 - 200
- informatics**  
advanced technology, Community activity, information policy, standardization 3 - 283  
3 - 284  
3 - 285  
3 - 288  
3 - 278
- linguistics, report, translation  
research and development, research policy, research programme, technological change 3 - 286
- information**  
advanced technology, committee, research programme  
agricultural product, standard, technology  
approximation of laws, standard, technology  
cancer, health policy, medicine 3 - 291  
3 - 244  
6 - 211  
3 - 269  
6 - 230
- information industry**  
data processing, management report, product design, product development 3 - 282
- information policy**  
advanced technology, Community activity, informatics, standardization 3 - 283  
3 - 284  
3 - 285  
3 - 288
- advanced technology, Community activity, lifelong education, vocational training 6 - 266  
Community activity, research and development, road transport, transport safety 6 - 265
- information processing**  
Common Customs Tariff, customs document, nomenclature 3 - 31
- information science**  
advanced technology, Esprit, interchange of information, research and development 3 - 279  
advanced technology, ESPRIT, research and development, research programme 6 - 254
- infrastructure**  
Community financing, Community investment, EIB loan  
English Channel, transport infrastructure, tunnel 3 - 3  
6 - 131
- inland transport**  
carriage of goods, mode of transport, report, transport policy 6 - 128
- innovation**  
economic harmonization, economic integration, European undertaking 6 - 140
- insurance**  
freedom to provide services 3 - 302
- integrated development**  
aid programme, economic aid, economic development, Portugal 3 - 259
- intellectual property**  
copyright, electronic component, product design, third country  
restriction on imports, South Korea, suspension of customs duties 6 - 104  
3 - 196
- interchange of information**  
advanced technology, Esprit, information science, research and development 3 - 279  
consumer goods, consumer protection, food contamination 6 - 228
- intercorporate cooperation**  
electrical energy, electricity supply, energy policy, energy production 6 - 201
- interest rebate**  
EC fund, EIB loan, financing, regional development 6 - 218
- international competition**  
air transport, carriage of goods, European undertaking 3 - 126
- international cooperation**  
Agreement, association agreement, cooperation agreement, Lebanon 3 - 232
- international meeting**  
environmental protection, marine pollution, North Sea 3 - 146
- international organization**  
international relations, multilateral relations, political cooperation, United Nations organization 6 - 184
- international relations**  
international organization, multilateral relations, political cooperation, United Nations organization 6 - 184
- international road transport**  
authorization, carriage of goods, personal property, road transport 3 - 117
- carriage of passengers, common transport policy, freedom to provide services 3 - 125
- international trade**  
carriage of goods, Community transit, EFTA countries, transfrontier transport 6 - 172  
carriage of goods, statistical method, statistics, transport 6 - 264  
China, import policy, textile product 3 - 207  
nomenclature, statistical harmonization, tariff nomenclature 3 - 36
- international transport**  
Agreement, carriage of goods, combined transport, third country 6 - 167  
carriage of goods, carriage of passengers, recognition of diplomas, right of establishment 6 - 280
- interpreting**  
culture, handicapped person, language, social policy 6 - 277
- intervention policy**  
butter, cream (milk), Luxembourg, storage 6 - 34  
cereals, food aid, intervention stock, invit. to tender (price-based award) 3 - 65
- intervention price**  
amount of aid, olive oil, production aid 3 - 63
- intervention stock**  
aid programme, charitable organization, distribution of aid, food aid 3 - 94  
barley, fodder cereals, Greece, Spain 6 - 46  
cereals, food aid, intervention policy, invit. to tender (price-based award) 3 - 65
- intra-Community trade**  
animal breeding, approximation of laws, goats, sheep 3 - 45  
6 - 71  
animal disease, health inspection, meat 3 - 67  
animal leucosis, cattle, veterinary inspection 3 - 47  
3 - 79  
6 - 70  
6 - 42  
animal plague, fresh meat, health inspection, swine  
consumer protection, foodstuffs legislation, labelling, public health 6 - 249  
6 - 250  
3 - 70  
3 - 254  
6 - 209  
6 - 210  
6 - 212  
3 - 56
- fresh meat, health inspection  
health insurance, pharmaceutical industry, price control 3 - 254  
6 - 209  
6 - 210  
6 - 212  
3 - 56
- meat product, third country 3 - 56
- intra-Community transport**  
access to the market, carriage of goods, road transport, tariff policy 3 - 114  
3 - 128
- air transport, carriage of goods, carriage of passengers, postal service 3 - 121  
6 - 127  
6 - 23  
3 - 116
- carriage of goods, member country  
carriage of goods, member country, road transport 6 - 23  
3 - 116
- investment**  
heating, industry, public building, solid fuel 6 - 200
- investment aid**  
agricultural structure, family farming, farm modernization, member country 3 - 50  
6 - 52  
6 - 53
- investment company**  
approximation of laws, marketable security 6 - 283
- investment guarantee**  
consumer protection, elimination of fraud, market value, regulation of investments 3 - 308
- invit. to tender (price-based award)**  
cereals, food aid, intervention policy, intervention stock 3 - 65  
public contract, supplies contract 3 - 132
- invitation to tender**  
competition policy, construction policy, European integration, works contract 6 - 136  
contract, European Development Fund, programme, report 6 - 284
- iron and steel industry**  
coal mining, health policy, health risk, occupational safety 3 - 97  
ECSC aid, execution of projects, financial aid 3 - 275  
industrial production, industrial restructuring, quantitative restriction 3 - 246  
steel, tariff nomenclature 3 - 250
- Isle of Man**  
beef, import, import licence, sheepmeat 6 - 45
- Israel**  
cooperation agreement, financial cooperation, third country 6 - 181  
cooperation agreement, fruit product, fruit vegetable, Maghreb 6 - 161  
cooperation agreement, third country 6 - 182  
6 - 183  
6 - 183  
fruit vegetable, potato, root crop, tariff quota 3 - 195

- Italy**  
emergency aid, flood, natural disaster 3 - 257
- J**
- Japan**  
anti-dumping legislation, electronic equipment, import policy 6 - 158  
6 - 159  
anti-dumping legislation, electronic equipment, office machinery 3 - 170  
conservation of fish stocks, fishing agreement, Portugal, sea fishing 3 - 90
- job**  
common fisheries policy, fishing industry, sea-traffic control, social security 6 - 80  
3 - 100  
equal treatment, female labour force, woman 3 - 101  
6 - 94  
6 - 95  
6 - 103  
frontier region, labour market 6 - 103
- Joint European Torus**  
advanced technology, nuclear fusion, nuclear technology, research and development 6 - 199  
6 - 203  
6 - 206
- Joint Research Centre**  
budgetary control, Community activity, financial control, scientific research 6 - 11  
industrial development, management report, research and development, scientific research 6 - 251  
6 - 267  
6 - 273
- joint venture**  
commercial undertaking, company law, power station, public limited liability company 6 - 195
- Jordan**  
financial cooperation, technical cooperation, third country 3 - 226  
3 - 227
- K**
- know-how**  
Agreement, industrial policy, licence (patents) 6 - 135
- L**
- labelling**  
approximation of laws, dangerous substance, packaging 3 - 103  
approximation of laws, health risk, tobacco, tobacco addiction 3 - 106  
consumer protection, foodstuffs legislation, intra-Community trade, public health 6 - 249  
6 - 250
- labour force**  
Community activity, labour market, survey 6 - 88  
self-employed, social security, working conditions 3 - 98  
6 - 99  
6 - 99  
statistics, survey, wage scale 3 - 99
- labour market**  
Community activity, financial aid, report, shipbuilding 3 - 241  
6 - 215  
Community activity, labour force, survey 6 - 88  
frontier region, job 6 - 103
- land freeze**  
agricultural structure, allocation of land, common agricultural policy, land use 6 - 51
- land use**  
agricultural land, agricultural production policy, productive redeployment 3 - 69  
6 - 60  
6 - 61  
6 - 72  
agricultural structure, allocation of land, common agricultural policy, land freeze 6 - 51
- language**  
culture, handicapped person, interpreting, social policy 6 - 277
- language teaching**  
Community policy, education policy 6 - 275
- Latin America**  
Asia, developing countries, financial aid, technical cooperation 6 - 287
- law and order**  
delinquency, social policy, sport, violence 3 - 300
- law of the sea**  
authorized catch, fisheries policy 3 - 84  
Community competence, member country, ratification of an agreement, UN conference 3 - 145
- lead**  
drinking water, environmental policy, public health, water supply 3 - 268
- Lebanon**  
Agreement, association agreement, cooperation agreement, international cooperation 3 - 232
- legal cooperation**  
administrative cooperation, approximation of laws, foodstuff, standard 6 - 233
- legislation**  
access to information, Community activity, confidentiality, dissemination of information, document 3 - 9
- legislation on plant health**  
agricultural policy, import policy, marketing restriction, potato 6 - 41
- legislative power**  
democracy, EC Council, European Parliament, powers of Parliament 6 - 8
- legislative procedure**  
common fisheries policy, fisheries policy, fishing industry, fishing vessel 6 - 74
- legume**  
algae, suspension of customs duties, third country, under-production 3 - 35  
Canary Islands, tariff quota 3 - 166  
common agricultural policy, marketing, oleaginous plant, quantitative restriction 6 - 33  
frozen product, Sweden, tariff quota 3 - 173  
member country, tariff quota, United States 3 - 147
- leisure**  
social policy, tourism 3 - 299
- less-developed country**  
ACP countries, Community activity, development aid, financial aid 3 - 313
- less-favoured agricultural area**  
cessation of farming, common agricultural policy, farm income, support policy 3 - 78  
common agricultural policy, farm modernization, regional development, Spain 3 - 39  
6 - 63  
6 - 64  
Connaught, development plan, farm modernization, policy on agricultural structures 3 - 40  
6 - 57  
6 - 58  
6 - 32
- Netherlands**
- levy**  
agricultural product, North Africa, olive oil, Turkey 6 - 166  
Argentina, cereal product, export tax, tariff quota 6 - 154  
common organization of markets, milk, milk product 3 - 68  
6 - 62  
common organization of markets, milk, milk product, quantitative restriction 6 - 37  
6 - 47
- liberalization of trade**  
Community market, report, standardization, unhindered capital movements 6 - 208
- licence (patents)**  
Agreement, industrial policy, know-how 6 - 135
- licensing agreement**  
competition, distribution agreement, distribution policy, franchising 6 - 134  
fisheries policy, management of resources, third country 3 - 86
- lifelong education**  
advanced technology, Community activity, information policy, vocational training 6 - 266
- linguistics**  
informatics, report, translation 3 - 278
- livestock farming**  
agricultural policy, animal nutrition, dairy farming, meat 6 - 67  
animal nutrition, food additive, health legislation, meat industry 3 - 46
- livestock product**  
classification, common organization of markets, fruit, vegetable import policy, Portugal, quantitative restriction, rabbit 3 - 80  
3 - 54

- local election**  
Community national, EC countries, right to vote 3 - 5
- Luxembourg**  
agricultural production, Benelux countries, quality wine, tariff exemption 3 - 57  
butter, cream (milk), intervention policy, storage 6 - 34
- M**
- machinery**  
approximation of laws, occupational safety, product safety, standard 3 - 242  
3 - 243
- Maghreb**  
cooperation agreement, fruit product, fruit vegetable, Israel 6 - 161
- magnesium**  
chemicals, non-ferrous metal, organic compound, tariff quota 3 - 200  
3 - 201
- maintenance**  
aircraft, Common Customs Tariff, Community production, suspension of customs duties 6 - 26
- Malta**  
agricultural product, nomenclature of agricultural prods., suspension of customs duties 3 - 191  
customs tariff, market supervision, textile product, volume of imports 3 - 190
- man-made disaster**  
environmental damage, pollution control, pollution of waterways, Rhine 6 - 245
- management of resources**  
catch quota, Faeroes, fishing agreement 3 - 85  
catch quota, fishing agreement, Norway 3 - 89  
catch quota, fishing agreement, Sweden 3 - 87  
fisheries policy, licensing agreement, third country 3 - 86
- management report**  
advisory committee, occupational safety, work environment 6 - 91  
aid to undertakings, economic situation, industrial restructuring, rail transport 3 - 118  
anti-dumping legislation, anti-subsidy procedure, dumping, third country 6 - 152  
Community activity, programme 6 - 274  
Community agricultural market 3 - 52  
Community body, Community institution, EC staff, production location 6 - 2  
Community economy 3 - 141  
3 - 142  
Community economy, economic policy, economic situation 3 - 138  
3 - 140  
3 - 133
- competition policy**  
data processing, information industry, product design, product development 3 - 282  
environmental protection, nuclear safety, radioactive waste 6 - 227  
European Social Fund 6 - 81  
industrial development, Joint Research Centre, research and development, scientific research 6 - 251  
6 - 267  
6 - 273  
3 - 256
- Regional Development Fund**
- marine mammal**  
protection of animal life, restriction on imports 6 - 229
- marine pollution**  
approximation of laws, pollution control 3 - 264  
dangerous substance, environmental protection, hydrocarbon, pollution control 6 - 234  
environmental protection, international meeting, North Sea 3 - 146
- market organization**  
approximation of laws, cocoa, confectionery product, Spain 3 - 102  
6 - 124  
approximation of laws, foodstuffs legislation, fruit product 6 - 117  
co-responsibility levy, milk 3 - 49
- market situation**  
Community production, plywood, tariff quota 3 - 162
- market supervision**  
agricultural economy, agricultural market, common agricultural policy, quantitative restriction 6 - 68  
6 - 69  
consumer protection, foodstuffs legislation, product quality 6 - 225  
cooperation agreement, stone fruit, volume of imports, Yugoslavia 6 - 145  
customs tariff, Malta, textile product, volume of imports 3 - 190
- market value**  
consumer protection, elimination of fraud, investment guarantee, regulation of investments 3 - 308
- marketable security**  
approximation of laws, investment company 6 - 283
- marketing**  
approximation of laws, dangerous substance, environmental protection 3 - 109  
common agricultural policy, legume, oleaginous plant, quantitative restriction 6 - 33
- marketing restriction**  
agricultural policy, import policy, legislation on plant health, potato 6 - 41
- marketing standard**  
approximation of laws, consumer protection, cosmetic product, packaging 6 - 118
- materials technology**  
cooperation agreement, research and development, research programme, Switzerland 6 - 193
- means of agricultural production**  
approximation of laws, fertilizer 3 - 255
- meat**  
agricultural policy, animal nutrition, dairy farming, livestock farming 6 - 67  
animal disease, health inspection, intra-Community trade 3 - 67  
cattle, import policy, tariff quota, third country 3 - 61  
6 - 59
- meat industry**  
animal nutrition, food additive, health legislation, livestock farming 3 - 46  
common agricultural policy, protection of animals, slaughter of animals 3 - 81
- meat product**  
intra-Community trade, third country 3 - 56
- mechanical equipment**  
approximation of laws, occupational safety, work environment 6 - 84
- medical education**  
freedom to provide services, medical profession, recognition of diplomas, right of establishment 3 - 295
- medical profession**  
freedom to provide services, medical education, recognition of diplomas, right of establishment 3 - 295
- medical research**  
cancer, health policy, report 6 - 89  
Protocol to an agreement, research programme 6 - 175
- medicine**  
cancer, health policy, information 3 - 269  
6 - 230
- medium-term forecast**  
Community activity, Community financing, programme, transport infrastructure 3 - 123  
3 - 124  
3 - 127
- member country**  
Agreement, cocoa, United Nations organization 6 - 147  
agricultural structure, family farming, farm modernization, investment aid 3 - 50  
6 - 52  
6 - 53  
6 - 23  
3 - 116
- carriage of goods, intra-Community transport**  
carriage of goods, intra-Community transport, road transport 3 - 116  
carriage of passengers, common transport policy, freedom to provide services 3 - 307  
coal mining, financial aid, State aid 3 - 249  
Community competence, law of the sea, ratification of an agreement, UN conference 3 - 145  
fish, tariff quota 3 - 161  
legume, tariff quota, United States 3 - 147  
paper, pulp and paper industry, tariff quota, third country 3 - 193  
registration, vessel 6 - 194  
renewable agreement, third country, trade agreement 6 - 177
- Member of the European Parliament**  
European Parliament, Parliamentary immunity 6 - 119  
Parliamentary immunity 3 - 110  
3 - 111  
6 - 114  
6 - 10
- Parliamentary immunity, regulation**
- merger**  
Community market, company law, control of restrictive practices, economic concentration 6 - 132
- metal product**  
anti-dumping law, China, dumping, import 6 - 164  
customs tariff, ECSC, import 3 - 30
- metalloid**  
ferrous metal, tariff quota 3 - 28  
3 - 156
- metrology**  
chemical analysis (2), Community activity, research and development, standardization 3 - 289  
3 - 293  
6 - 253
- milk**  
cessation of farming, dairy farming, indemnification 6 - 40  
co-responsibility levy, market organization 3 - 49  
common organization of markets, levy, milk product 3 - 68  
6 - 62

- common organization of markets, levy, milk product, quantitative restriction 6 - 37  
6 - 47
- milk product**  
common organization of markets, levy, milk 3 - 68  
6 - 62
- common organization of markets, levy, milk, quantitative restriction 6 - 37  
6 - 47  
3 - 64
- import policy, Portugal, quantitative restriction 3 - 64
- mineral oil**  
approximation of laws, exemption (from tax etc.), Netherlands, tax harmonization 3 - 137
- mode of transport**  
carriage of goods, inland transport, report, transport policy 6 - 128
- monetary compensatory amount**  
common agricultural policy, common organization of markets, quantitative restriction 6 - 35  
6 - 43
- common organization of markets, goatmeat, quantitative restriction, sheepmeat 6 - 44
- monetary policy**  
approximation of laws, consumer credit, credit policy 6 - 106
- monetary union**  
European Monetary System, financial cooperation, financial transaction, unhindered capital movements 6 - 5  
European Monetary System, report, unhindered capital movements 3 - 139
- Morocco**  
fish product, preserved food, tariff quota 3 - 158  
fruit product, tariff quota, Tunisia 3 - 159  
tariff quota, wine 6 - 170
- motor fuel**  
approximation of laws, atmospheric pollution, combustion gas, motor vehicle 6 - 222  
approximation of laws, atmospheric pollution, motor vehicle 3 - 263  
free movement of goods, reserve, taxation, technical barrier 3 - 122
- motor vehicle**  
approximation of laws, atmospheric pollution, combustion gas, environmental policy 6 - 248  
approximation of laws, atmospheric pollution, combustion gas, environmental protection 3 - 266  
approximation of laws, atmospheric pollution, combustion gas, motor fuel 6 - 222  
approximation of laws, atmospheric pollution, motor fuel 3 - 263  
approximation of laws, commercial vehicle, product development, road safety 6 - 112  
6 - 125
- approximation of laws, common transport policy, road safety, tyres 6 - 123  
6 - 126  
6 - 129
- standard, transport regulations, weight and size
- motor vehicle insurance**  
carriage of goods, carriage of passengers, road transport, transport regulations 3 - 119
- movement certificate**  
EC staff, free movement of persons, freedom to travel, identity document 3 - 2
- multilateral relations**  
international organization, international relations, political cooperation, United Nations organization 6 - 184
- music**  
art education, culture, financial aid, young person 3 - 301  
culture, European cooperation, performing arts, young person 6 - 278
- N**
- NAFO**  
catch (fish), conservation of fish stocks, fisheries policy, fishery management 3 - 82  
6 - 176
- fisheries policy, fishing area, supervisory power
- national law**  
atmosphere, Community law, environmental protection 6 - 239
- natural disaster**  
emergency aid, flood, Italy 3 - 257
- negotiation**  
Agreement, association agreement, Turkey 3 - 228  
3 - 229  
China, GATT 3 - 209
- Netherlands**  
approximation of laws, exemption (from tax etc.), mineral oil, tax harmonization 3 - 137  
less-favoured agricultural area 6 - 32
- New Community Instrument**  
Community aid, disaster area, Greece 3 - 258  
Community borrowing operation, Community loan 3 - 4
- noise**  
approximation of laws, noise pollution, two-wheeled vehicle 3 - 108
- noise level**  
approximation of laws, combustion engine, noise protection 6 - 111
- noise pollution**  
approximation of laws, noise, two-wheeled vehicle 3 - 108
- noise protection**  
approximation of laws, combustion engine, noise level 6 - 111
- nomenclature**  
agreement on products, originating product, Portugal, Spain 3 - 33  
Common Customs Tariff, customs document, information processing 3 - 31  
international trade, statistical harmonization, tariff nomenclature 3 - 36
- nomenclature of agricultural prods.**  
agricultural processing industry, agricultural production policy, basic material, Common Customs Tariff 3 - 51  
agricultural product, Malta, suspension of customs duties 3 - 191
- non-compulsory expenditure**  
Community budget, compulsory expenditure, provisional twelfth 6 - 13
- non-ferrous metal**  
anti-dumping law, China, dumping, import 6 - 169  
approximation of laws, chemical fertilizer 3 - 104  
chemicals, magnesium, organic compound, tariff quota 3 - 200  
3 - 201  
export licence, quantitative restriction, scrap 3 - 152
- North Africa**  
agricultural product, levy, olive oil, Turkey 6 - 166
- North Sea**  
environmental protection, international meeting, marine pollution 3 - 146
- North-South dialogue**  
ACP countries, conference, regional cooperation, third Lomé Convention 3 - 314
- northern Europe**  
catch quota, Denmark, fishing agreement, Greenland 3 - 88  
6 - 76
- Norway**  
animal fats, fish oil, tariff quota 3 - 183  
catch quota, fishing agreement, management of resources 3 - 89  
dried product, salted product, sea fish, tariff quota 3 - 202  
fish, prepared foodstuff, preserved food, tariff quota 3 - 172  
fish, tariff quota 3 - 176  
fish product, tariff quota 6 - 146
- nuclear energy**  
health policy, nuclear safety, radioprotection, research programme 3 - 239
- nuclear fusion**  
advanced technology, Joint European Torus, nuclear technology, research and development 6 - 199  
6 - 203  
6 - 206
- nuclear safety**  
environmental protection, management report, radioactive waste health policy, nuclear energy, radioprotection, research programme 3 - 239  
health policy, radioactivity, radioprotection, work environment 6 - 100
- nuclear technology**  
advanced technology, Joint European Torus, nuclear fusion, research and development 6 - 199  
6 - 203  
6 - 206
- nut**  
approximation of laws, foodstuffs legislation, fruit product common agricultural policy, fruit, fruit crops, support mechanism 3 - 76  
tariff quota, Turkey 3 - 178
- O**
- occupational hygiene**  
approximation of laws, health, occupational safety, work environment 6 - 82  
6 - 83
- occupational safety**  
advisory committee, management report, work environment 6 - 91  
approximation of laws, electronic equipment, work environment 6 - 85  
approximation of laws, health, occupational hygiene, work environment 6 - 82  
6 - 83  
6 - 86  
approximation of laws, illness, work environment 6 - 86  
approximation of laws, machinery, product safety, standard 3 - 242  
3 - 243
- approximation of laws, mechanical equipment, work environment 6 - 84  
building industry, construction policy, health risk, ILO 6 - 174



cancer, carcinogenic substance, health inspection, health risk	3 - 96	<b>pharmaceutical products</b>	
coal mining, health policy, health risk, iron and steel industry	3 - 97		3 - 105
working conditions	6 - 97	<b>pigmeat</b>	
	6 - 98	Portugal, quantitative restriction, restriction on imports	3 - 48
<b>office machinery</b>		<b>plant disease</b>	
anti-dumping legislation, electronic equipment, Japan	3 - 170	common organization of markets, plant propagation, quality wine, vineyard	6 - 48
<b>oleaginous plant</b>		<b>plant propagation</b>	
aid scheme, common organization of markets, terms of aid	3 - 41	common organization of markets, plant disease, quality wine, vineyard	6 - 48
common agricultural policy, legume, marketing, quantitative restriction	6 - 33	<b>plastics</b>	
Portugal, quantitative restriction, third country	3 - 62	Belgium, tariff quota	3 - 189
<b>olive oil</b>		environmental protection, household waste, recycling of wastes, waste management	6 - 246
agricultural product, levy, North Africa, Turkey	6 - 166	tariff quota	6 - 29
amount of aid, intervention price, production aid	3 - 63	<b>plywood</b>	
common organization of markets, production aid	3 - 66	Community production, market situation, tariff quota	3 - 162
<b>organic compound</b>		<b>policy on agricultural structures</b>	
chemicals, magnesium, non-ferrous metal, tariff quota	3 - 200	agricultural holding, agricultural statistics, farm income, survey	3 - 43
	3 - 201	Connaught, development plan, farm modernization, less-favoured agricultural area	3 - 40
<b>originating product</b>			6 - 57
administrative cooperation, Canary Islands, common commercial policy, Spain	3 - 32		6 - 58
administrative cooperation, EFTA countries, Sweden, trade agreement	6 - 173	<b>political cooperation</b>	
agreement on products, nomenclature, Portugal, Spain	3 - 33	Central America, foreign policy, peace, region	3 - 238
<b>outward processing</b>		international organization, international relations, multilateral relations, United Nations organization	6 - 184
free circulation, tariff exemption	6 - 25	<b>political system</b>	
<b>own resources</b>		Chile, foreign policy, third world countries	6 - 188
Community budget	6 - 21		6 - 189
Community budget, VAT	6 - 3	<b>pollutant</b>	
	6 - 19	dangerous substance, industrial waste, water pollution	6 - 240
	6 - 20	<b>pollution control</b>	
Community financing, financing method, VAT rate	6 - 1	approximation of laws, marine pollution	3 - 264
<b>ozone</b>		chemicals, dangerous substance, environmental protection, water pollution	6 - 247
atmospheric pollutant, chlorofluorocarbons, environmental protection, United Nations organization	6 - 223	chromium, water analysis, water pollution	3 - 265
environmental protection, health, health policy	6 - 244	dangerous substance, environmental protection, hydrocarbon, marine pollution	6 - 234
		environmental damage, man-made disaster, pollution of waterways, Rhine	6 - 245
<b>P</b>		<b>pollution of waterways</b>	
<b>packaged product</b>		chemical pollution, environmental protection	6 - 190
approximation of laws	6 - 121	environmental damage, man-made disaster, pollution control, Rhine	6 - 245
	6 - 122	fight against pollution, transfrontier pollution, water pollution, watercourse	6 - 243
<b>packaging</b>		<b>Portugal</b>	
approximation of laws, consumer protection, cosmetic product, marketing standard	6 - 118	accession to the European Community, preferential tariff, Spain, tariff policy	3 - 18
approximation of laws, dangerous substance, labelling	3 - 103	accession to the European Community, Spain, transport policy	6 - 130
<b>paper</b>		agreement on products, nomenclature, originating product, Spain	3 - 33
member country, pulp and paper industry, tariff quota, third country	3 - 193	agricultural product, agricultural surplus, Spain, supplementary aid for products	6 - 39
<b>paramedical profession</b>		aid programme, economic aid, economic development, integrated development	3 - 259
freedom to provide services, professional qualifications, recognition of diplomas, right of establishment	3 - 303	cereal product, import, quantitative restriction, starch	3 - 58
<b>parasitical insect</b>		Common Customs Tariff, EC transitional period, Spain, tariff nomenclature	3 - 23
fish, fish product, health inspection, health policy	3 - 92	common organization of markets, production aid, rice conservation of fish stocks, fishing agreement, Japan, sea fishing	6 - 36
<b>Parliamentary immunity</b>		cooperation agreement, ECSC, Spain, Syria	3 - 90
European Parliament, Member of the European Parliament	6 - 119	cooperation agreement, Spain, third country, trade agreement	6 - 156
Member of the European Parliament	3 - 110	cultural policy, protection of the cultural heritage, regional policy	3 - 167
	3 - 111	ECSC, EFTA countries, import policy, Spain	6 - 219
	6 - 114	fish product, preserved food, tariff quota	3 - 164
Member of the European Parliament, regulation	6 - 10	fruit product, import policy, quantitative restriction, vegetable product	3 - 21
<b>Parliamentary procedure</b>		import, Spain, suspension of customs duties	3 - 60
European Parliament, regulation, written question	6 - 12	import policy, livestock product, quantitative restriction, rabbit	3 - 34
<b>peace</b>		import policy, milk product, quantitative restriction	3 - 54
Central America, foreign policy, political cooperation, region	3 - 238	oleaginous plant, quantitative restriction, third country	3 - 64
<b>performing arts</b>		pigmeat, quantitative restriction, restriction on imports	3 - 62
culture, European cooperation, music, young person	6 - 278	<b>postal service</b>	
<b>personal property</b>		air transport, carriage of goods, carriage of passengers, intra-Community transport	3 - 121
authorization, carriage of goods, international road transport, road transport	3 - 117		6 - 127
<b>petition</b>		carriage of passengers, customs tariff, exemption (from tax etc.)	3 - 37
European Parliament	6 - 18		3 - 38
<b>petroleum product</b>		<b>potato</b>	
cotton, Spain, tariff quota	3 - 188	agricultural policy, import policy, legislation on plant health, marketing restriction	6 - 41
customs tariff, generalized preferences, tariff quota, Turkey	3 - 180	Canary Islands, tariff quota	3 - 154
<b>pharmaceutical industry</b>		Cyprus, grape, tariff quota	6 - 157
health insurance, intra-Community trade, price control	3 - 254	fruit vegetable, Israel, root crop, tariff quota	3 - 195
	6 - 209	<b>power station</b>	
	6 - 210	commercial undertaking, company law, joint venture, public limited liability company	6 - 195
	6 - 212		

- powers of Parliament**  
democracy, EC Council, European Parliament, legislative power 6 - 8
- preferential tariff**  
accession to the European Community, Portugal, Spain, tariff policy 3 - 18  
ACP countries, Protocol on sugar, sugar, volume of exports 3 - 311
- prepared foodstuff**  
fish, Norway, preserved food, tariff quota 3 - 172
- preserved food**  
fish, Norway, prepared foodstuff, tariff quota 3 - 172  
fish product, Morocco, tariff quota 3 - 158  
fish product, Portugal, tariff quota 3 - 21
- prevention of pollution**  
dangerous substance, industrial undertaking 6 - 87
- price control**  
health insurance, intra-Community trade, pharmaceutical industry 3 - 254  
6 - 209  
6 - 210  
6 - 212
- private limited liability company**  
approximation of laws, company law, industrialist, structure of undertakings 6 - 105
- processed food product**  
production aid, stone fruit, suspension of aid, syrup 3 - 72
- procurement**  
contract, GATT, supplies contract 3 - 129  
3 - 130
- product design**  
copyright, electronic component, intellectual property, third country 6 - 104  
data processing, information industry, management report, product development 3 - 282
- product development**  
approximation of laws, commercial vehicle, motor vehicle, road safety 6 - 112  
6 - 125  
data processing, information industry, management report, product design 3 - 282
- product quality**  
common organization of markets, fortified wine, production policy 3 - 55  
Community aid, developing countries, financial control, food aid 6 - 288  
consumer organization, product safety, standard 3 - 245  
consumer protection, foodstuffs legislation, market supervision 6 - 225  
production policy, quality wine, sparkling wine, vinification 3 - 53
- product safety**  
approximation of laws, machinery, occupational safety, standard 3 - 242  
3 - 243  
6 - 232  
3 - 245  
approximation of laws, toy industry 6 - 232  
consumer organization, product quality, standard 3 - 245
- production aid**  
amount of aid, intervention price, olive oil 3 - 63  
3 - 66  
common organization of markets, olive oil 6 - 36  
common organization of markets, Portugal, rice 3 - 72  
processed food product, stone fruit, suspension of aid, syrup 3 - 72
- production location**  
Community body, Community institution, EC staff, management report 6 - 2
- production policy**  
common organization of markets, fortified wine, product quality 3 - 55  
product quality, quality wine, sparkling wine, vinification 3 - 53
- productive redeployment**  
agricultural land, agricultural production policy, land use 3 - 69  
6 - 60  
6 - 61  
6 - 72
- professional qualifications**  
freedom to provide services, paramedical profession, recognition of diplomas, right of establishment 3 - 303
- programme**  
advanced technology, Community activity, research and development, technological change 3 - 281  
3 - 290  
advanced technology, Community activity, research programme, telecommunications 3 - 274  
Community activity, Community financing, medium-term forecast, transport infrastructure 3 - 123  
3 - 124  
3 - 127  
Community activity, conservation of resources, environmental protection, quality of the environment 6 - 231  
Community activity, management report 6 - 274  
Community activity, small and medium-sized undertakings 6 - 139  
contract, European Development Fund, invitation to tender, report 6 - 284
- EAGGF Guidance Section, European Social Fund, Regional Development Fund, regional policy 3 - 74  
3 - 75
- employment creation, environmental protection, quality of life, quality of the environment 3 - 267  
6 - 226
- employment policy, industrial development, regional policy, small and medium-sized undertakings 3 - 143  
3 - 144
- proof of credit**  
authorized capital, credit guarantee, financial institution 3 - 306
- protection of animal life**  
marine mammal, restriction on imports 6 - 229
- protection of animals**  
Agreement, scientific research 6 - 108  
common agricultural policy, meat industry, slaughter of animals 3 - 81
- protection of the cultural heritage**  
cultural heritage, cultural policy, cultural property 6 - 220  
6 - 221  
6 - 219  
cultural policy, Portugal, regional policy 6 - 219
- Protocol on sugar**  
ACP countries, preferential tariff, sugar, volume of exports 3 - 311
- Protocol to an agreement**  
CEC, developing countries, GATT, trade agreement 3 - 212  
medical research, research programme 6 - 175
- provisional twelfth**  
budget procedure, Community budget, rejection of the budget 6 - 9  
Community budget, Community institution, establishing the budget, rejection of the budget 3 - 16  
6 - 7  
Community budget, compulsory expenditure, non-compulsory expenditure 6 - 13
- public building**  
heating, industry, investment, solid fuel 6 - 200
- public contract**  
invit. to tender (price-based award), supplies contract 3 - 132
- public health**  
chemicals, testing 6 - 270  
consumer protection, foodstuffs legislation, intra-Community trade, labelling 6 - 249  
6 - 250  
3 - 268  
3 - 270  
drinking water, environmental policy, lead, water supply illness, social policy, tobacco, tobacco addiction 3 - 270
- public limited liability company**  
commercial undertaking, company law, joint venture, power station 6 - 195
- public security**  
approximation of laws, armament, free movement of persons 3 - 112  
dangerous substance, environmental protection, industry, report 6 - 90
- public works**  
implementation of Community law, tender, works contract 6 - 133
- pulp and paper industry**  
member country, paper, tariff quota, third country 3 - 193
- ## Q
- quality control**  
consumer protection, implementation of Community law, water, water pollution 6 - 237
- quality objective**  
consumer demand, fruit, supply and demand, vegetable 3 - 71
- quality of life**  
employment creation, environmental protection, programme, quality of the environment 3 - 267  
6 - 226
- quality of the environment**  
Community activity, conservation of resources, environmental protection, programme 6 - 231  
employment creation, environmental protection, programme, quality of life 3 - 267  
6 - 226
- quality wine**  
agricultural production, Benelux countries, Luxembourg, tariff exemption 3 - 57  
Algeria, tariff quota 3 - 155  
common organization of markets, plant disease, plant propagation, vineyard 6 - 48  
Cyprus, EC countries, fortified wine, tariff quota 3 - 185  
product quality, production policy, sparkling wine, vinification 3 - 53  
tariff quota, Yugoslavia 3 - 175
- quantitative restriction**  
agricultural economy, agricultural market, common agricultural policy, market supervision 6 - 68  
6 - 69  
animal feedstuffs, import policy, root crop, third country 3 - 206  
3 - 218  
cereal product, import, Portugal, starch 3 - 58

- common agricultural policy, common organization of markets, monetary compensatory amount 6 - 35  
6 - 43
- common agricultural policy, legume, marketing, oleaginous plant 6 - 33
- common organization of markets, goatmeat, monetary compensatory amount, sheepmeat 6 - 44  
6 - 37  
6 - 47
- common organization of markets, levy, milk, milk product 3 - 152
- export licence, non-ferrous metal, scrap 3 - 60
- fruit product, import policy, Portugal, vegetable product 3 - 203
- import, textile product, Yugoslavia 3 - 60
- import policy, livestock product, Portugal, rabbit 3 - 54
- import policy, milk product, Portugal 3 - 64
- industrial production, industrial restructuring, iron and steel industry 3 - 246
- oleaginous plant, Portugal, third country 3 - 62
- pigmeat, Portugal, restriction on imports 3 - 48
- R**
- rabbit**  
import policy, livestock product, Portugal, quantitative restriction 3 - 54
- radioactive waste**  
carriage of goods, dangerous substance, transport policy, transport safety 6 - 241  
6 - 242  
6 - 227
- environmental protection, management report, nuclear safety
- radioactivity**  
health policy, nuclear safety, radioprotection, work environment 6 - 100
- radioprotection**  
health policy, nuclear energy, nuclear safety, research programme 3 - 239
- health policy, nuclear safety, radioactivity, work environment 6 - 100
- rail network**  
common transport policy, high speed, rail transport, vehicle on rails 3 - 120
- rail transport**  
aid to undertakings, economic situation, industrial restructuring, management report 3 - 118
- common transport policy, high speed, rail network, vehicle on rails 3 - 120
- ratification of an agreement**  
approximation of laws, commercial policy, renewable agreement, third country 6 - 151
- Community competence, law of the sea, member country, UN conference 3 - 145
- customs franchise privileges, ferrous metal, tariff quota 6 - 28
- raw material**  
cooperation agreement, Finland, research programme, wood product 6 - 163
- recipient country**  
aid policy, developing countries, food aid, terms of aid 3 - 312
- recognition of diplomas**  
carriage of goods, carriage of passengers, international transport, right of establishment 6 - 280
- freedom to provide services, medical education, medical profession, right of establishment 3 - 295
- freedom to provide services, paramedical profession, professional qualifications, right of establishment 3 - 303
- recycling of wastes**  
environmental protection, household waste, plastics, waste management 6 - 246
- reflation**  
cooperation agreement, European cooperation, foreign policy, Yugoslavia 3 - 235  
3 - 236
- region**  
Agreement, environmental protection 6 - 235
- Central America, foreign policy, peace, political cooperation 3 - 238
- regional aid**  
aid programme, Canary Islands, Community aid, development plan 3 - 260
- regional cooperation**  
ACP countries, conference, North-South dialogue, third Lomé Convention 3 - 314
- regional development**  
common agricultural policy, farm modernization, less-favoured agricultural area, Spain 3 - 39  
6 - 63  
6 - 64
- 6 - 218
- EC fund, EIB loan, financing, interest rebate 3 - 251
- industrial policy, sectoral aid, steel, structural policy 3 - 252  
3 - 253  
3 - 261
- regional policy, report, socio-economic conditions
- Regional Development Fund**  
EAGGF Guidance Section, European Social Fund, programme, regional policy 3 - 74  
3 - 75
- management report 3 - 256
- regional policy**  
advanced technology, economic development, technological change, technology 6 - 260
- cultural policy, Portugal, protection of the cultural heritage 6 - 219
- EAGGF Guidance Section, European Social Fund, programme, Regional Development Fund 3 - 74  
3 - 75
- employment policy, industrial development, programme, small and medium-sized undertakings 3 - 143  
3 - 144
- regional development, report, socio-economic conditions 3 - 261
- registration**  
member country, vessel 6 - 194
- regulation**  
customs, customs regulations, indebtedness 6 - 30
- European Parliament, Parliamentary procedure, written question 6 - 12
- Member of the European Parliament, Parliamentary immunity 6 - 10
- regulation of investments**  
consumer protection, elimination of fraud, investment guarantee, market value 3 - 308
- regulations for civil servants**  
European official, remuneration of work, third country 6 - 4
- rejection of the budget**  
budget procedure, Community budget, provisional twelfth Community budget, Community institution, establishing the budget, provisional twelfth 3 - 16  
6 - 7
- relationship**  
health policy, women's rights 6 - 101
- remuneration of work**  
European official, regulations for civil servants, third country 6 - 4
- renewable agreement**  
approximation of laws, commercial policy, ratification of an agreement, third country 6 - 151
- member country, third country, trade agreement 6 - 177
- renewable energy**  
available energy resources, Community activity, energy technology, exploitation of resources 6 - 204  
6 - 205
- energy policy, energy technology, research and development, soft energy 3 - 240
- renewable resources**  
cooperation agreement, cork, Sweden, wood industry 3 - 213
- report**  
cancer, health policy, medical research 6 - 89
- carriage of goods, inland transport, mode of transport, transport policy 6 - 128  
3 - 241
- Community activity, financial aid, labour market, shipbuilding 6 - 215
- Community law, direct applicability, implementation of Community law 6 - 113
- Community market, liberalization of trade, standardization, unhindered capital movements 6 - 208
- contract, European Development Fund, invitation to tender, programme 6 - 284
- dangerous substance, environmental protection, industry, public security 6 - 90
- developing countries, financial aid, technical cooperation 3 - 309
- EC situation, energy balance, energy demand, energy production 6 - 196  
6 - 197  
6 - 198
- European Monetary System, monetary union, unhindered capital movements 3 - 139
- informatics, linguistics, translation 3 - 278
- regional development, regional policy, socio-economic conditions 3 - 261
- research**  
research programme, science, technology 6 - 268
- research and development**  
advanced technology, allocation of resources, applied research, Community policy 3 - 287
- advanced technology, bioengineering, Community activity, research programme 3 - 272  
6 - 263  
6 - 271
- advanced technology, communication system, technological change, telecommunications 6 - 252
- advanced technology, Community activity, programme, technological change 3 - 281  
3 - 290

- advanced technology. Community activity, scientific cooperation, technical cooperation 3 - 271  
3 - 294  
6 - 255  
6 - 259
- advanced technology. Esprit, information science, interchange of information 3 - 279
- advanced technology. ESPRIT, information science, research programme 6 - 254
- advanced technology. Joint European Torus, nuclear fusion, nuclear technology 6 - 199  
6 - 203  
6 - 206  
3 - 280
- agricultural processing industry, bioengineering
- agriculture. Community activity, developing countries, technological change 3 - 276  
3 - 277
- chemical analysis (2), Community activity, metrology, standardization 3 - 289  
3 - 293  
6 - 253
- Community activity, information policy, road transport, transport safety 6 - 265
- Community activity, scientific cooperation, scientific progress, technology 3 - 292  
6 - 269
- cooperation agreement, materials technology, research programme, Switzerland 6 - 193  
6 - 185
- cooperation agreement. Switzerland, wood industry 3 - 240
- energy policy, energy technology, renewable energy, soft energy forecast, research programme, scientific progress, technological change 3 - 273  
6 - 261  
6 - 262  
6 - 272
- industrial development, Joint Research Centre, management report, scientific research 6 - 251  
6 - 267  
6 - 273
- informatics, research policy, research programme, technological change 3 - 286
- research policy**
- informatics, research and development, research programme, technological change 3 - 286
- research programme**
- advanced technology, bioengineering, Community activity, research and development 3 - 272  
6 - 263  
6 - 271  
3 - 291
- advanced technology, committee, information
- advanced technology, Community activity, programme, telecommunications 3 - 274
- advanced technology, ESPRIT, information science, research and development 6 - 254
- agricultural holding, agronomic research, common agricultural policy 3 - 42
- cooperation agreement, Finland, raw material, wood product 6 - 163
- cooperation agreement, materials technology, research and development, Switzerland 6 - 193
- European cooperation, scientific research, technological change forecast, research and development, scientific progress, technological change 3 - 273  
6 - 261  
6 - 262  
6 - 272  
3 - 239
- health policy, nuclear energy, nuclear safety, radioprotection
- informatics, research and development, research policy, technological change 3 - 286
- medical research, Protocol to an agreement 6 - 175
- research, science, technology 6 - 268
- research project**
- advanced technology, Austria, cooperation agreement 3 - 214
- cooperation agreement, environmental protection, European cooperation grouping 3 - 210
- research undertaking**
- Community financing, foot-and-mouth disease, vaccine, veterinary legislation 6 - 31
- consumer protection, environmental protection, genetic engineering, health risk 6 - 256
- reserve**
- developing countries, emergency aid, food aid, storage free movement of goods, motor fuel, taxation, technical barrier 6 - 285  
3 - 122
- resin**
- tariff quota 3 - 24
- restriction on competition**
- commercial vehicle, freedom to provide services, tax harmonization, transport policy 3 - 136
- restriction on exports**
- abolition of customs duties, cooperation agreement, stone fruit, Yugoslavia 6 - 149
- chemicals, dangerous substance, health risk, restriction on imports 3 - 165
- restriction on imports**
- chemicals, dangerous substance, health risk, restriction on exports 3 - 165
- intellectual property, South Korea, suspension of customs duties 3 - 196
- marine mammal, protection of animal life 6 - 229
- pigmeat, Portugal, quantitative restriction 3 - 48
- South Korea, steel, suspension of customs duties 3 - 211
- Rhine**
- environmental damage, man-made disaster, pollution control, pollution of waterways 6 - 245
- rice**
- common organization of markets, Portugal, production aid 6 - 36
- right of establishment**
- approximation of laws, EC countries, financial institution, freedom to provide services 3 - 304
- carriage of goods, carriage of passengers, international transport, recognition of diplomas 6 - 280
- freedom to provide services, medical education, medical profession, recognition of diplomas 3 - 295
- freedom to provide services, paramedical profession, professional qualifications, recognition of diplomas 3 - 303
- right to vote**
- Community national, EC countries, local election 3 - 5
- road safety**
- approximation of laws, commercial vehicle, motor vehicle, product development 6 - 112  
6 - 125
- approximation of laws, common transport policy, motor vehicle, tyres 6 - 123  
6 - 126
- road transport**
- access to the market, carriage of goods, intra-Community transport, tariff policy 3 - 114  
3 - 128  
3 - 115
- approximation of laws, transport regulations
- authorization, carriage of goods, international road transport, personal property 3 - 117
- carriage of goods, carriage of passengers, motor vehicle insurance, transport regulations 3 - 119
- carriage of goods, common transport policy, statistics, transfrontier transport 3 - 113
- carriage of goods, intra-Community transport, member country 3 - 116
- Community activity, information policy, research and development, transport safety 6 - 265
- Romania**
- commercial policy, industrial product, trade agreement 3 - 217
- root crop**
- animal feedstuffs, import policy, quantitative restriction, third country 3 - 206  
3 - 218  
3 - 195
- fruit vegetable, Israel, potato, tariff quota 3 - 195
- root vegetable**
- Cyprus, fruit vegetable, tariff quota 6 - 144
- S**
- salted product**
- dried product, Norway, sea fish, tariff quota 3 - 202
- school-industry relations**
- curriculum, vocational guidance, working life, young person 3 - 298
- science**
- research, research programme, technology 6 - 268
- scientific cooperation**
- advanced technology, Community activity, research and development, technical cooperation 3 - 271  
3 - 294  
6 - 255  
6 - 259
- Community activity, research and development, scientific progress, technology 3 - 292  
6 - 269
- scientific progress**
- Community activity, research and development, scientific cooperation, technology 3 - 292  
6 - 269
- forecast, research and development, research programme, technological change 3 - 273  
6 - 261  
6 - 262  
6 - 272
- scientific research**
- Agreement, protection of animals 6 - 108
- budgetary control, Community activity, financial control, Joint Research Centre 6 - 11
- European cooperation, research programme, technological change 6 - 162

industrial development, Joint Research Centre, management report, research and development	6 - 251 6 - 267 6 - 273	accession to the European Community, Portugal, transport policy	6 - 130
<b>scrap</b>		administrative cooperation, Canary Islands, common commercial policy, originating product	3 - 32
export licence, non-ferrous metal, quantitative restriction	3 - 152	agreement on products, nomenclature, originating product, Portugal	3 - 33
<b>sea fish</b>		agricultural product, agricultural surplus, Portugal, supplementary aid for products	6 - 39
dried product, Norway, salted product, tariff quota	3 - 202	approximation of laws, cocoa, confectionery product, market organization	3 - 102 6 - 124
tariff quota	3 - 171	barley, fodder cereals, Greece, intervention stock	6 - 46
<b>sea fishing</b>		Canary Islands, crustacean, fishery resources, tariff quota	3 - 26
Community financing, Comoros, fishing agreement	3 - 91	common agricultural policy, farm modernization, less-favoured agricultural area, regional development	3 - 39 6 - 63 6 - 64
conservation of fish stocks, fishing agreement, Japan, Portugal	3 - 90	Common Customs Tariff, EC transitional period, Portugal, tariff nomenclature	3 - 23
<b>sea-traffic control</b>		cooperation agreement, ECSC, Portugal, Syria	6 - 156
common fisheries policy, fishing industry, job, social security	6 - 80	cooperation agreement, Portugal, third country, trade agreement	3 - 167
<b>sectoral aid</b>		cotton, petroleum product, tariff quota	3 - 188
industrial policy, regional development, steel, structural policy	3 - 251 3 - 252 3 - 253	ECSC, EFTA countries, import policy, Portugal	3 - 164
<b>self-employed</b>		import, Portugal, suspension of customs duties	3 - 34
labour force, social security, working conditions	3 - 98 6 - 99	tariff quota, wine	6 - 168
<b>Senegal</b>		<b>sparkling wine</b>	
fishing agreement, fishing area, third country	6 - 75	product quality, production policy, quality wine, vinification	3 - 53
<b>sheep</b>		<b>spirits</b>	
animal breeding, approximation of laws, goats, intra-Community trade	3 - 45 6 - 71	tariff quota, tobacco, Yugoslavia	3 - 187
<b>sheepmeat</b>		<b>sport</b>	
beef, import, import licence, Isle of Man	6 - 45	delinquency, law and order, social policy, violence	3 - 300
common organization of markets, goatmeat, monetary compensatory amount, quantitative restriction	6 - 44	<b>standard</b>	
<b>shipbuilding</b>		administrative cooperation, approximation of laws, foodstuff, legal cooperation	6 - 233
Community activity, financial aid, labour market, report	3 - 241 6 - 215	advanced technology, data processing, telecommunications industry, telematics	6 - 257
<b>silk</b>		agricultural product, information, technology	3 - 244
tariff quota	3 - 22	approximation of laws, child, consumer protection, toy industry	6 - 238
<b>situation of women</b>		approximation of laws, commercial policy, construction plant	3 - 248 6 - 216 6 - 217 6 - 211
Community activity, employment policy, equal treatment, social security	6 - 102 6 - 93	approximation of laws, information, technology	
equal treatment, equal wages, social security		approximation of laws, machinery, occupational safety, product safety	3 - 242 3 - 243 3 - 245 6 - 129
<b>slaughter of animals</b>		consumer organization, product quality, product safety	
common agricultural policy, meat industry, protection of animals	3 - 81	motor vehicle, transport regulations, weight and size	
<b>small and medium-sized undertakings</b>		<b>standardization</b>	
approximation of laws, banking transaction, financial institution, financial resources	6 - 281 6 - 282 6 - 139	advanced technology, Community activity, informatics, information policy	3 - 283 3 - 284 3 - 285 3 - 288
Community activity, programme		chemical analysis (2), Community activity, metrology, research and development	3 - 289 3 - 293 6 - 253
employment policy, industrial development, programme, regional policy	3 - 143 3 - 144	Community market, liberalization of trade, report, unhindered capital movements	6 - 208
<b>social policy</b>		<b>starch</b>	
culture, handicapped person, interpreting, language	6 - 277	cereal product, import, Portugal, quantitative restriction	3 - 58
delinquency, law and order, sport, violence	3 - 300	<b>State aid</b>	
illness, public health, tobacco, tobacco addiction	3 - 270	coal mining, financial aid, member country	3 - 249
leisure, tourism	3 - 299	<b>statistical harmonization</b>	
vocational training, young person, young worker	3 - 95	international trade, nomenclature, tariff nomenclature	3 - 36
<b>social problem</b>		<b>statistical method</b>	
AIDS, Community activity, contagious disease, health policy	6 - 92	carriage of goods, international trade, statistics, transport	6 - 264
<b>social security</b>		<b>statistics</b>	
common fisheries policy, fishing industry, job, sea-traffic control	6 - 80	access to information, Community policy	6 - 258
Community activity, employment policy, equal treatment, situation of women	6 - 102 6 - 96 6 - 93 3 - 98 6 - 99	carriage of goods, common transport policy, road transport, transfrontier transport	3 - 113
equal treatment, equal wages, equality, woman		carriage of goods, international trade, statistical method, transport	6 - 264
equal treatment, equal wages, situation of women		labour force, survey, wage scale	3 - 99
labour force, self-employed, working conditions		<b>steel</b>	
<b>socio-economic conditions</b>		import policy, Yugoslavia	3 - 186
regional development, regional policy, report	3 - 261	industrial policy, regional development, sectoral aid, structural policy	3 - 251 3 - 252 3 - 253 3 - 250
<b>soft energy</b>		iron and steel industry, tariff nomenclature	
energy policy, energy technology, renewable energy, research and development	3 - 240	restriction on imports, South Korea, suspension of customs duties	3 - 211
<b>solid fuel</b>		<b>stone fruit</b>	
heating, industry, investment, public building	6 - 200	abolition of customs duties, cooperation agreement, restriction on exports, Yugoslavia	6 - 149
<b>solvent</b>		confectionery product, tariff quota	3 - 20
approximation of laws, consumer protection, food additive, foodstuff	6 - 107	cooperation agreement, market supervision, volume of imports, Yugoslavia	6 - 145
approximation of laws, food technology, foodstuff, foodstuffs legislation	6 - 110	processed food product, production aid, suspension of aid, syrup	3 - 72
<b>South Korea</b>			
intellectual property, restriction on imports, suspension of customs duties	3 - 196		
restriction on imports, steel, suspension of customs duties	3 - 211		
<b>Spain</b>			
accession to the European Community, Portugal, preferential tariff, tariff policy	3 - 18		

- Switzerland, tariff quota 3 - 160
- storage**  
butter, cream (milk), intervention policy, Luxembourg 6 - 34  
developing countries, emergency aid, food aid, reserve 6 - 285
- structural policy**  
industrial policy, regional development, sectoral aid, steel 3 - 251  
3 - 252  
3 - 253
- structure of undertakings**  
approximation of laws, company law, industrialist, private limited liability company 6 - 105
- sugar**  
ACP countries, preferential tariff, Protocol on sugar, volume of exports 3 - 311  
Agreement, United Nations organization 3 - 215
- sulphur**  
atmospheric pollution, EC Agreement, environmental policy, transfrontier pollution 6 - 191
- summer time**  
Community policy 3 - 10  
3 - 14
- supervisory power**  
fisheries policy, fishing area, NAFO 6 - 176
- supplementary aid for products**  
agricultural product, agricultural surplus, Portugal, Spain 6 - 39
- supplies contract**  
contract, GATT, procurement 3 - 129  
3 - 130  
3 - 132
- invit. to tender (price-based award), public contract 3 - 132
- supply and demand**  
consumer demand, fruit, quality objective, vegetable 3 - 71
- support mechanism**  
common agricultural policy, fruit, fruit crops, nut 3 - 76
- support policy**  
agricultural economy, agricultural market, common agricultural policy, common organization of markets 3 - 77  
6 - 50
- cessation of farming, common agricultural policy, farm income, less-favoured agricultural area 3 - 78
- common organization of markets, fruit, vegetable 3 - 44
- survey**  
agricultural holding, agricultural statistics, farm income, policy on agricultural structures 3 - 43  
Community activity, labour force, labour market 6 - 88  
labour force, statistics, wage scale 3 - 99
- suspension of aid**  
processed food product, production aid, stone fruit, syrup 3 - 72
- suspension of customs duties**  
agreement on products, agricultural product, import policy, third country 6 - 165  
agricultural product, Community production 6 - 24  
agricultural product, Malta, nomenclature of agricultural prods. 3 - 191  
agricultural product, Turkey 3 - 181  
aircraft, Common Customs Tariff, Community production, maintenance 6 - 26  
algae, legume, third country, under-production 3 - 35  
Common Customs Tariff, Community production, industrial product 6 - 27  
import, Portugal, Spain 3 - 34  
intellectual property, restriction on imports, South Korea 3 - 196  
restriction on imports, South Korea, steel 3 - 211
- Sweden**  
administrative cooperation, EFTA countries, originating product, trade agreement 6 - 173  
catch quota, fishing agreement, management of resources cooperation agreement, cork, renewable resources, wood industry 3 - 213  
6 - 143  
cooperation agreement, waste management 3 - 149  
fishery resources, fishing agreement, tariff quota 3 - 173  
frozen product, legume, tariff quota 3 - 173
- swine**  
animal plague, fresh meat, health inspection, intra-Community trade 6 - 42
- Switzerland**  
cooperation agreement, materials technology, research and development, research programme 6 - 193  
cooperation agreement, research and development, wood industry 6 - 185  
stone fruit, tariff quota 3 - 160
- Syria**  
cooperation agreement, ECSC, Portugal, Spain 6 - 156
- syrup**  
processed food product, production aid, stone fruit, suspension of aid 3 - 72
- T**
- tariff agreement**  
Common Customs Tariff, common tariff policy, customs tariff 3 - 19
- tariff exemption**  
agricultural production, Benelux countries, Luxembourg, quality wine 3 - 57  
fish product, tariff quota, Tunisia 3 - 150  
free circulation, outward processing 6 - 25
- tariff nomenclature**  
Common Customs Tariff, EC transitional period, Portugal, Spain 3 - 23  
international trade, nomenclature, statistical harmonization 3 - 36  
iron and steel industry, steel 3 - 250
- tariff policy**  
access to the market, carriage of goods, intra-Community transport, road transport 3 - 114  
3 - 128
- accession to the European Community, Portugal, preferential tariff, Spain 3 - 18
- tariff quota**  
Algeria, quality wine 3 - 155  
alloy, ferrous metal 3 - 198  
animal fats, fish oil, Norway 3 - 183  
Argentina, cereal product, export tax, levy 6 - 154  
Argentina, fish product, GATT 6 - 160  
Asia, craft product 3 - 182  
beef, fresh meat, frozen product, import 3 - 208  
6 - 187  
Belgium, plastics 3 - 189  
berry, frozen product 3 - 29  
bulb vegetable, Egypt 3 - 163  
6 - 150  
Canary Islands, crop production, floriculture 3 - 151  
Canary Islands, crustacean, fishery resources, Spain 3 - 26  
Canary Islands, floriculture 3 - 153  
Canary Islands, fruit vegetable 3 - 179  
Canary Islands, legume 3 - 166  
Canary Islands, potato 3 - 154  
Canary Islands, tobacco, tobacco industry 3 - 25  
cattle, EC countries 3 - 216  
cattle, import policy, meat, third country 3 - 61  
6 - 59  
chemicals, magnesium, non-ferrous metal, organic compound 3 - 200  
3 - 201  
cocoa, coffee 3 - 174  
Community production, ferrous metal, flat 3 - 27  
Community production, market situation, plywood 3 - 162  
concentrated product, Cyprus, fruit juice, grape confectionery product, stone fruit 3 - 192  
3 - 20  
cotton, petroleum product, Spain 3 - 188  
customs franchise privileges, ferrous metal, ratification of an agreement 6 - 28  
customs tariff, generalized preferences, petroleum product, Turkey 3 - 180  
Cyprus 3 - 169  
Cyprus, EC countries, fortified wine, quality wine 3 - 185  
Cyprus, EC countries, wine 3 - 197  
Cyprus, floriculture 3 - 168  
Cyprus, fruit vegetable, root vegetable 6 - 144  
Cyprus, grape, potato 6 - 157  
Cyprus, vegetable 3 - 177  
dried product, Norway, salted product, sea fish 3 - 202  
fabric, textile product 3 - 148  
ferrous metal, metalloid 3 - 28  
3 - 156  
fish, member country 3 - 161  
fish, Norway 3 - 176  
fish, Norway, prepared foodstuff, preserved food 3 - 172  
fish product, Morocco, preserved food 3 - 158  
fish product, Norway 6 - 146  
fish product, Portugal, preserved food 3 - 21  
fish product, tariff exemption, Tunisia 3 - 150  
fishery resources, fishing agreement, Sweden 3 - 149  
frozen product, legume, Sweden 3 - 173  
fruit product, Morocco, Tunisia 3 - 159  
fruit product, Turkey 6 - 153  
fruit vegetable, Israel, potato, root crop 3 - 195  
legume, member country, United States 3 - 147  
member country, paper, pulp and paper industry, third country 3 - 193  
Morocco, wine 6 - 170  
nut, Turkey 3 - 178  
plastics 6 - 29  
quality wine, Yugoslavia 3 - 175  
resin 3 - 24  
sea fish 3 - 171  
silk 3 - 22  
Spain, wine 6 - 168  
spirits, tobacco, Yugoslavia 3 - 187  
stone fruit, Switzerland 3 - 160  
vegetable, Yugoslavia 3 - 194

<b>tax exemption</b>			
excise duty, import policy, tax harmonization, turnover tax	3 - 134		
	6 - 138		
<b>tax harmonization</b>			
approximation of laws, exemption (from tax etc.), mineral oil, Netherlands	3 - 137		
commercial vehicle, freedom to provide services, restriction on competition, transport policy	3 - 136		
excise duty, import policy, tax exemption, turnover tax	3 - 134		
	6 - 138		
<b>tax relief</b>			
approximation of laws, free movement of goods, import policy	3 - 135		
	6 - 137		
<b>taxation</b>			
free movement of goods, motor fuel, reserve, technical barrier	3 - 122		
<b>technical barrier</b>			
free movement of goods, motor fuel, reserve, taxation	3 - 122		
<b>technical cooperation</b>			
advanced technology, Community activity, research and development, scientific cooperation	3 - 271		
	3 - 294		
	6 - 255		
	6 - 259		
Algeria, financial cooperation, third country	3 - 224		
	3 - 225		
Asia, developing countries, financial aid, Latin America developing countries, financial aid, report	6 - 287		
Egypt, financial cooperation, third country	3 - 309		
	3 - 222		
	3 - 223		
financial cooperation, Jordan, third country	3 - 226		
	3 - 227		
financial cooperation, third country, Tunisia	3 - 220		
	3 - 221		
<b>technological change</b>			
advanced technology, communication system, research and development, telecommunications	6 - 252		
advanced technology, Community activity, programme, research and development	3 - 281		
	3 - 290		
advanced technology, economic development, regional policy, technology	6 - 260		
agriculture, Community activity, developing countries, research and development	3 - 276		
	3 - 277		
European cooperation, research programme, scientific research forecast, research and development, research programme, scientific progress	6 - 162		
	3 - 273		
	6 - 261		
	6 - 262		
	6 - 272		
informatics, research and development, research policy, research programme	3 - 286		
<b>technology</b>			
advanced technology, economic development, regional policy, technological change	6 - 260		
agricultural product, information, standard	3 - 244		
approximation of laws, information, standard	6 - 211		
Community activity, research and development, scientific cooperation, scientific progress	3 - 292		
	6 - 269		
	6 - 268		
research, research programme, science			
<b>telecommunications</b>			
advanced technology, communication system, research and development, technological change	6 - 252		
advanced technology, Community activity, programme, research programme	3 - 274		
<b>telecommunications industry</b>			
advanced technology, data processing, standard, telematics	6 - 257		
<b>teledistribution</b>			
approximation of laws, broadcasting, EC countries, television	6 - 109		
<b>telematics</b>			
advanced technology, data processing, standard, telecommunications industry	6 - 257		
<b>television</b>			
approximation of laws, broadcasting, EC countries, teledistribution	6 - 109		
<b>tender</b>			
implementation of Community law, public works, works contract	6 - 133		
<b>terms of aid</b>			
aid policy, developing countries, food aid, recipient country	3 - 312		
aid scheme, common organization of markets, oleaginous plant	3 - 41		
<b>territorial unit</b>			
city, commune (Fr), cultural relations, European cooperation	6 - 279		
<b>testing</b>			
chemicals, public health	6 - 270		
<b>textile product</b>			
China, import policy, international trade	3 - 207		
customs tariff, Malta, market supervision, volume of imports	3 - 190		
fabric, tariff quota	3 - 148		
Hong Kong, trade agreement	6 - 171		
import, quantitative restriction, Yugoslavia	3 - 203		
import policy, third country, trade agreement	3 - 204		
<b>third country</b>			
Agreement, carriage of goods, combined transport, international transport	6 - 167		
agreement on products, agricultural product, import policy, suspension of customs duties	6 - 165		
algae, legume, suspension of customs duties, under-production	3 - 35		
Algeria, financial cooperation, technical cooperation	3 - 224		
	3 - 225		
animal feedstuffs, import policy, quantitative restriction, root crop	3 - 206		
	3 - 218		
	6 - 54		
animal production, health, health legislation, import policy			
anti-dumping legislation, anti-subsidy procedure, dumping, management report	6 - 152		
approximation of laws, commercial policy, ratification of an agreement, renewable agreement	6 - 151		
association agreement, cooperation agreement, import policy, Tunisia	3 - 219		
association agreement, European cooperation, foreign policy, Turkey	3 - 237		
	6 - 179		
association council, economic cooperation, trade agreement, trade cooperation	6 - 142		
cattle, import policy, meat, tariff quota	3 - 61		
	6 - 59		
cooperation agreement, European cooperation, financial cooperation, Yugoslavia	3 - 234		
cooperation agreement, European cooperation, trading, Yugoslavia	3 - 233		
	6 - 178		
	6 - 181		
	6 - 182		
	6 - 183		
	3 - 167		
cooperation agreement, Portugal, Spain, trade agreement			
copyright, electronic component, intellectual property, product design	6 - 104		
EC Agreement, trade	3 - 199		
	6 - 155		
Egypt, financial cooperation, technical cooperation	3 - 222		
	3 - 223		
European official, regulations for civil servants, remuneration of work	6 - 4		
financial cooperation, Jordan, technical cooperation	3 - 226		
	3 - 227		
financial cooperation, technical cooperation, Tunisia	3 - 220		
	3 - 221		
fisheries policy, licensing agreement, management of resources	3 - 86		
fishing agreement, fishing area, Senegal	6 - 75		
import policy, textile product, trade agreement	3 - 204		
intra-Community trade, meat product	3 - 56		
member country, paper, pulp and paper industry, tariff quota	3 - 193		
member country, renewable agreement, trade agreement	6 - 177		
oleaginous plant, Portugal, quantitative restriction	3 - 62		
<b>third Lomé Convention</b>			
ACP countries, conference, North-South dialogue, regional cooperation	3 - 314		
<b>third world countries</b>			
Chile, foreign policy, political system	6 - 188		
	6 - 189		
<b>tobacco</b>			
approximation of laws, health risk	3 - 107		
approximation of laws, health risk, labelling, tobacco addiction	3 - 106		
Canary Islands, tariff quota, tobacco industry	3 - 25		
illness, public health, social policy, tobacco addiction	3 - 270		
spirits, tariff quota, Yugoslavia	3 - 187		
<b>tobacco addiction</b>			
approximation of laws, health risk, labelling, tobacco	3 - 106		
illness, public health, social policy, tobacco	3 - 270		
<b>tobacco industry</b>			
Canary Islands, tariff quota, tobacco	3 - 25		
<b>total catch</b>			
Antarctica, catch area, conservation of fish stocks, fishery resources	6 - 77		
<b>tourism</b>			
leisure, social policy	3 - 299		
<b>toy industry</b>			
approximation of laws, child, consumer protection, standard	6 - 238		
approximation of laws, product safety	6 - 232		
<b>tractor</b>			
agricultural machinery, commercial vehicle	6 - 115		
<b>trade</b>			
EC Agreement, third country	3 - 199		
	6 - 155		
<b>trade agreement</b>			
administrative cooperation, EFTA countries, originating product, Sweden	6 - 173		
association council, economic cooperation, third country, trade cooperation	6 - 142		
CEC, developing countries, GATT, Protocol to an agreement	3 - 212		

- commercial policy, industrial product, Romania 3 - 217  
 cooperation agreement, Portugal, Spain, third country 3 - 167  
 Hong Kong, textile product 6 - 171  
 import policy, textile product, third country 3 - 204  
 member country, renewable agreement, third country 6 - 177
- trade cooperation**  
 association council, economic cooperation, third country, trade agreement 6 - 142
- trading**  
 commercial policy, Customs Cooperation Council, customs harmonization, free movement of goods 6 - 192  
 cooperation agreement, European cooperation, third country, Yugoslavia 3 - 233  
 6 - 178
- transfer of technology**  
 deforestation, developing countries 6 - 290
- transfrontier pollution**  
 atmospheric pollution, EC Agreement, environmental policy, sulphur 6 - 191  
 fight against pollution, pollution of waterways, water pollution, watercourse 6 - 243
- transfrontier transport**  
 carriage of goods, common transport policy, road transport, statistics 3 - 113  
 carriage of goods, Community transit, EFTA countries, international trade 6 - 172
- translation**  
 informatics, linguistics, report 3 - 278
- transport**  
 carriage of goods, international trade, statistical method, statistics 6 - 264
- transport infrastructure**  
 Community activity, Community financing, medium-term forecast, programme 3 - 123  
 3 - 124  
 3 - 127  
 6 - 131  
 English Channel, infrastructure, tunnel
- transport policy**  
 accession to the European Community, Portugal, Spain 6 - 130  
 carriage of goods, dangerous substance, radioactive waste, transport safety 6 - 241  
 6 - 242  
 carriage of goods, inland transport, mode of transport, report 6 - 128  
 commercial vehicle, freedom to provide services, restriction on competition, tax harmonization 3 - 136
- transport regulations**  
 approximation of laws, road transport 3 - 115  
 carriage of goods, carriage of passengers, motor vehicle insurance, road transport 3 - 119  
 motor vehicle, standard, weight and size 6 - 129
- transport safety**  
 carriage of goods, dangerous substance, radioactive waste, transport policy 6 - 241  
 6 - 242
- Community activity, information policy, research and development, road transport 6 - 265
- Tunisia**  
 association agreement, cooperation agreement, import policy, third country 3 - 219  
 3 - 220  
 financial cooperation, technical cooperation, third country 3 - 221  
 3 - 150  
 fish product, tariff exemption, tariff quota 3 - 159  
 fruit product, Morocco, tariff quota
- tunnel**  
 English Channel, infrastructure, transport infrastructure 6 - 131
- Turkey**  
 Agreement, association agreement, negotiation 3 - 228  
 3 - 229  
 agricultural product, levy, North Africa, olive oil 6 - 166  
 agricultural product, suspension of customs duties 3 - 181  
 association agreement, European cooperation, foreign policy, third country 3 - 237  
 6 - 179
- customs tariff, generalized preferences, petroleum product, tariff quota 3 - 180  
 fruit product, tariff quota 6 - 153  
 nut, tariff quota 3 - 178
- turnover tax**  
 excise duty, import policy, tax exemption, tax harmonization 3 - 134  
 6 - 138
- two-wheeled vehicle**  
 approximation of laws, noise, noise pollution 3 - 108
- tyres**  
 approximation of laws, common transport policy, motor vehicle, road safety 6 - 123  
 6 - 126
- U**
- UN conference**  
 Community competence, law of the sea, member country, ratification of an agreement 3 - 145
- under-production**  
 algae, legume, suspension of customs duties, third country 3 - 35
- unhindered capital movements**  
 Community market, liberalization of trade, report, standardization 6 - 208  
 European Monetary System, financial cooperation, financial transaction, monetary union 6 - 5  
 European Monetary System, monetary union, report 3 - 139
- United Nations organization**  
 Agreement, cocoa, member country 6 - 147  
 Agreement, sugar 3 - 215  
 atmospheric pollutant, chlorofluorocarbons, environmental protection, ozone 6 - 223  
 international organization, international relations, multilateral relations, political cooperation 6 - 184
- United States**  
 legume, member country, tariff quota 3 - 147
- V**
- vaccine**  
 Community financing, foot-and-mouth disease, research undertaking, veterinary legislation 6 - 31
- VAT**  
 Community budget, own resources 6 - 3  
 6 - 19  
 6 - 20
- VAT rate**  
 Community financing, financing method, own resources 6 - 1
- vegetable**  
 classification, common organization of markets, fruit, livestock product 3 - 80  
 3 - 44  
 common organization of markets, fruit, support policy 3 - 71  
 consumer demand, fruit, quality objective, supply and demand 3 - 177  
 Cyprus, tariff quota 3 - 194  
 tariff quota, Yugoslavia
- vegetable product**  
 fruit product, import policy, Portugal, quantitative restriction 3 - 60
- vehicle on rails**  
 common transport policy, high speed, rail network, rail transport 3 - 120
- vessel**  
 member country, registration 6 - 194
- veterinary inspection**  
 animal leucosis, cattle, intra-Community trade 3 - 47  
 3 - 79  
 6 - 70
- veterinary legislation**  
 Community financing, foot-and-mouth disease, research undertaking, vaccine 6 - 31
- vineyard**  
 agricultural production, food control, fraud, wine 3 - 59  
 6 - 55  
 6 - 56  
 6 - 73
- area of holding, common organization of markets, viticulture, wine 6 - 38  
 common organization of markets, plant disease, plant propagation, quality wine 6 - 48
- vinification**  
 product quality, production policy, quality wine, sparkling wine 3 - 53
- violence**  
 delinquency, law and order, social policy, sport 3 - 300
- viticulture**  
 area of holding, common organization of markets, vineyard, wine 6 - 38  
 common organization of markets 6 - 49
- vocational guidance**  
 curriculum, school-industry relations, working life, young person 3 - 298
- vocational training**  
 advanced technology, Community activity, information policy, lifelong education 6 - 266  
 education, education policy, education (2), young person 6 - 276  
 social policy, young person, young worker 3 - 95
- volume of exports**  
 ACP countries, preferential tariff, Protocol on sugar, sugar 3 - 311
- volume of imports**  
 cooperation agreement, market supervision, stone fruit, Yugoslavia 6 - 145  
 customs tariff, Malta, market supervision, textile product 3 - 190



<b>vote</b>		
EC Regulation, European Parliament, voting method	3 - 11	
<b>voting method</b>		
EC Regulation, European Parliament, vote	3 - 11	
<b>W</b>		
<b>wage scale</b>		
labour force, statistics, survey	3 - 99	
<b>waste management</b>		
atmospheric pollution, environmental protection, industrial equipment, waste (refuse)	6 - 224	
cooperation agreement, Sweden	6 - 143	
environmental protection, household waste, plastics, recycling of wastes	6 - 246	
<b>waste (refuse)</b>		
atmospheric pollution, environmental protection, industrial equipment, waste management	6 - 224	
<b>water</b>		
consumer protection, implementation of Community law, quality control, water pollution	6 - 237	
<b>water analysis</b>		
chromium, pollution control, water pollution	3 - 265	
<b>water pollution</b>		
chemicals, dangerous substance, environmental protection, pollution control	6 - 247	
chromium, pollution control, water analysis	3 - 265	
consumer protection, implementation of Community law, quality control, water	6 - 237	
dangerous substance, industrial waste, pollutant	6 - 240	
fight against pollution, pollution of waterways, transfrontier pollution, watercourse	6 - 243	
<b>water supply</b>		
drinking water, environmental policy, lead, public health	3 - 268	
<b>watercourse</b>		
fight against pollution, pollution of waterways, transfrontier pollution, water pollution	6 - 243	
<b>weight and size</b>		
motor vehicle, standard, transport regulations	6 - 129	
<b>wild animals</b>		
conference, environmental protection, wild plant life	3 - 205	
	6 - 141	
<b>wild plant life</b>		
conference, environmental protection, wild animals	3 - 205	
	6 - 141	
<b>winding-up of a company</b>		
bank deposit, bankruptcy, credit policy, financial institution	3 - 305	
<b>wine</b>		
agricultural production, food control, fraud, vineyard	3 - 59	
	6 - 55	
	6 - 56	
	6 - 73	
area of holding, common organization of markets, vineyard, viticulture	6 - 38	
Cyprus, EC countries, tariff quota	3 - 197	
Morocco, tariff quota	6 - 170	
Spain, tariff quota	6 - 168	
<b>woman</b>		
equal treatment, equal wages, equality, social security	6 - 96	
equal treatment, female labour force, job	3 - 100	
	3 - 101	
	6 - 94	
	6 - 95	
<b>women's rights</b>		
health policy, relationship	6 - 101	
<b>wood industry</b>		
cooperation agreement, cork, renewable resources, Sweden	3 - 213	
cooperation agreement, research and development, Switzerland	6 - 185	
<b>wood product</b>		
cooperation agreement, Finland, raw material, research programme	6 - 163	
<b>work environment</b>		
advisory committee, management report, occupational safety	6 - 91	
approximation of laws, electronic equipment, occupational safety	6 - 85	
approximation of laws, health, occupational hygiene, occupational safety	6 - 82	
	6 - 83	
	6 - 86	
approximation of laws, illness, occupational safety		
approximation of laws, mechanical equipment, occupational safety	6 - 84	
health policy, nuclear safety, radioactivity, radioprotection	6 - 100	
<b>working conditions</b>		
labour force, self-employed, social security	3 - 98	
	6 - 99	
	6 - 97	
	6 - 98	
<b>working life</b>		
curriculum, school-industry relations, vocational guidance, young person	3 - 298	
<b>works contract</b>		
competition policy, construction policy, European integration, invitation to tender	6 - 136	
implementation of Community law, public works, tender	6 - 133	
<b>written question</b>		
European Parliament, Parliamentary procedure, regulation	6 - 12	
<b>Y</b>		
<b>young person</b>		
art education, culture, financial aid, music	3 - 301	
culture, European cooperation, music, performing arts	6 - 278	
curriculum, school-industry relations, vocational guidance, working life	3 - 298	
education, education policy, education (2), vocational training	6 - 276	
social policy, vocational training, young worker	3 - 95	
<b>young worker</b>		
social policy, vocational training, young person	3 - 95	
<b>Yugoslavia</b>		
abolition of customs duties, cooperation agreement, restriction on exports, stone fruit	6 - 149	
Common Customs Tariff, import policy	3 - 184	
cooperation agreement, European cooperation, financial cooperation, third country	3 - 234	
cooperation agreement, European cooperation, foreign policy, reflation	3 - 235	
	3 - 236	
cooperation agreement, European cooperation, third country, trading	3 - 233	
	6 - 178	
cooperation agreement, market supervision, stone fruit, volume of imports	6 - 145	
import, quantitative restriction, textile product	3 - 203	
import policy, steel	3 - 186	
quality wine, tariff quota	3 - 175	
spirits, tariff quota, tobacco	3 - 187	
tariff quota, vegetable	3 - 194	

# Numerical index

## COM-DOCUMENTS\*

COM(87) 275/2/Rev. final	3 - 241	COM(87) 631 final	3 - 179
COM(87) 368 final	3 - 39	COM(87) 632 final	3 - 23
COM(87) 403 final	3 - 145	COM(87) 633 final	3 - 103
COM(87) 429 final	3 - 40	COM(87) 634 final	3 - 276
COM(87) 433 final	3 - 18	COM(87) 634/2/Corr. final	3 - 277
COM(87) 443/2/Rev. final	3 - 271	COM(87) 635 final	3 - 180
COM(87) 481/2/Rev. final	3 - 272	COM(87) 636 final	3 - 181
COM(87) 491/2/Rev. final	6 - 251	COM(87) 637 final	3 - 182
COM(87) 500/2/Corr. final	3 - 138	COM(87) 638 final	3 - 24
COM(87) 502/2/Rev. final	3 - 273	COM(87) 639 final	3 - 278
COM(87) 521 final	3 - 256	COM(87) 640 final	3 - 246
COM(87) 530 final	3 - 146	COM(87) 641 final	3 - 96
COM(87) 538 final	6 - 31	COM(87) 642 final	3 - 53
COM(87) 548 final	3 - 113	COM(87) 643 final	3 - 302
COM(87) 553 final	3 - 147	COM(87) 644 final	3 - 183
COM(87) 556 final	3 - 41	COM(87) 645 final	3 - 184
COM(87) 557 final	3 - 42	COM(87) 646 final	3 - 104
COM(87) 558 final	3 - 148	COM(87) 647 final	3 - 54
COM(87) 562 final	3 - 19	COM(87) 648 final	3 - 185
COM(87) 563 final	3 - 149	COM(87) 649 final	3 - 303
COM(87) 564 final	3 - 242	COM(87) 650 final	3 - 139
COM(87) 564/2/Corr. final	3 - 243	COM(87) 651 final	3 - 186
COM(87) 565 final	3 - 150	COM(87) 652 final	3 - 55
COM(87) 566 final	3 - 151	COM(87) 653 final	3 - 25
COM(87) 567 final	3 - 152	COM(87) 655 final	3 - 97
COM(87) 569 final	3 - 153	COM(87) 656 final	3 - 187
COM(87) 570 final	3 - 134	COM(87) 657 final	3 - 84
COM(87) 571 final	3 - 154	COM(87) 658 final	3 - 56
COM(87) 572 final	3 - 1	COM(87) 659 final	3 - 26
COM(87) 573 final	3 - 155	COM(87) 661 final	3 - 57
COM(87) 574 final	3 - 156	COM(87) 662 final	3 - 188
COM(87) 575 final	3 - 157	COM(87) 663 final	3 - 263
COM(87) 577 final	3 - 295	COM(87) 664 final	3 - 189
COM(87) 578 final	3 - 158	COM(87) 665 final	3 - 190
COM(87) 580 final	3 - 82	COM(87) 666 final	3 - 279
COM(87) 581 final	3 - 102	COM(87) 667 final	3 - 280
COM(87) 582 final	3 - 43	COM(87) 668 final	3 - 191
COM(87) 583 final	3 - 135	COM(87) 669 final	3 - 58
COM(87) 584 final	3 - 114	COM(87) 671 final	3 - 281
COM(87) 585 final	3 - 44	COM(87) 672 final	3 - 192
COM(87) 586 final	3 - 159	COM(87) 673 final	3 - 193
COM(87) 587 final	3 - 160	COM(87) 674 final	3 - 27
COM(87) 588 final	3 - 309	COM(87) 675 final	3 - 194
COM(87) 589 final	3 - 161	COM(87) 676 final	3 - 85
COM(87) 590 final	3 - 162	COM(87) 678 final	3 - 86
COM(87) 591 final	3 - 45	COM(87) 679 final	3 - 87
COM(87) 592 final	3 - 46	COM(87) 680 final	3 - 28
COM(87) 593 final	3 - 163	COM(87) 681 final	3 - 195
COM(87) 594 final	3 - 47	COM(87) 682 final	3 - 29
COM(87) 595 final	3 - 83	COM(87) 683 final	3 - 88
COM(87) 596 final	3 - 2	COM(87) 684 final	3 - 89
COM(87) 597 final	3 - 48	COM(87) 685 final	3 - 140
COM(87) 598 final	3 - 20	COM(87) 686 final	3 - 196
COM(87) 599 final	3 - 49	COM(87) 687 final	3 - 197
COM(87) 601 final	3 - 21	COM(87) 688 final	3 - 198
COM(87) 603 final	3 - 296	COM(87) 689 final	3 - 30
COM(87) 603/2/Corr. final	3 - 297	COM(87) 690 final	3 - 199
COM(87) 604 final	3 - 310	COM(87) 691 final	3 - 200
COM(87) 605 final	3 - 94	COM(87) 691/2/Corr. final	3 - 201
COM(87) 606 final	3 - 50	COM(87) 692 final	3 - 202
COM(87) 607 final	3 - 244	COM(87) 693 final	3 - 31
COM(87) 608 final	3 - 164	COM(87) 694 final	3 - 59
COM(87) 609 final	3 - 165	COM(87) 695 final	3 - 203
COM(87) 610 final	3 - 166	COM(87) 696 final	3 - 282
COM(87) 611 final	3 - 167	COM(87) 697 final	3 - 105
COM(87) 612 final	3 - 51	COM(87) 698 final	3 - 32
COM(87) 613 final	3 - 168	COM(87) 699 final	3 - 60
COM(87) 614 final	3 - 169	COM(87) 700 final	3 - 33
COM(87) 615 final	3 - 170	COM(87) 701 final	3 - 204
COM(87) 616 final	3 - 262	COM(87) 702 final	3 - 61
COM(87) 617 final	3 - 245	COM(87) 704 final	3 - 34
COM(87) 618 final	3 - 274	COM(87) 705 final	3 - 298
COM(87) 619 final	3 - 95	COM(87) 706 final	6 - 222
COM(87) 620 final	3 - 275	COM(87) 709 final	3 - 62
COM(87) 621 final	3 - 52	COM(87) 710 final	3 - 63
COM(87) 622 final	3 - 171	COM(87) 711 final	3 - 205
COM(87) 623 final	3 - 172	COM(87) 711/2/Corr. final	6 - 141
COM(87) 624 final	3 - 173	COM(87) 712 final	3 - 206
COM(87) 625 final	3 - 174	COM(87) 713 final	3 - 64
COM(87) 626 final	3 - 175	COM(87) 714 final	3 - 207
COM(87) 627 final	3 - 22	COM(87) 715 final	3 - 304
COM(87) 628 final	3 - 176	COM(87) 716 final	3 - 136
COM(87) 629 final	3 - 177	COM(87) 717 final	3 - 65
COM(87) 630 final	3 - 178	COM(87) 718 final	3 - 66
		COM(87) 719 final	3 - 106
		COM(87) 720 final	3 - 107
		COM(87) 722 final	3 - 247
		COM(87) 723 final	3 - 257
		COM(87) 724 final	3 - 3
		COM(87) 725 final	3 - 115
		COM(87) 727 final	3 - 258
		COM(87) 728 final	3 - 248
		COM(87) 729 final	3 - 116
		COM(87) 730 final	3 - 67
		COM(87) 731 final	3 - 68



PE DOC A 2-205/87/B	3-75	PE DOC A 2-283/87	6-180
PE DOC A 2-206/87	3-268	PE DOC A 2-284/87	6-218
PE DOC A 2-207/87	3-76	PE DOC A 2-285/87	6-181
PE DOC A 2-208/87	3-9	PE DOC A 2-286/87	6-182
PE DOC A 2-209/87	3-299	PE DOC A 2-287/87	6-183
PE DOC A 2-210/87	3-220	PE DOC A 2-288/87	6-111
PE DOC A 2-210/87/Annex	3-221	PE DOC A 2-289/87	6-10
PE DOC A 2-211/87	3-222	PE DOC A 2-290/87	6-133
PE DOC A 2-211/87/Annex	3-223	PE DOC A 2-291/87	6-212
PE DOC A 2-212/87	3-224	PE DOC A 2-292/87	6-260
PE DOC A 2-212/87/Annex	3-225	PE DOC A 2-293/87	6-184
PE DOC A 2-213/87	3-226	PE DOC A 2-294/87	6-96
PE DOC A 2-213/87/Annex	3-227	PE DOC A 2-295/87	6-51
PE DOC A 2-214/87	3-259	PE DOC A 2-296/87	6-112
PE DOC A 2-215/87	3-300	PE DOC A 2-297/87	6-52
PE DOC A 2-216/87	3-122	PE DOC A 2-297/87/Annex	6-53
PE DOC A 2-217/87	3-143	PE DOC A 2-298/87	6-237
PE DOC A 2-217/87/Annex	3-144	PE DOC A 2-299/87	6-261
PE DOC A 2-218/87	3-37	PE DOC A 2-299/87/Annex	6-262
PE DOC A 2-218/87/Corr.	3-38	PE DOC A 2-300/87	6-54
PE DOC A 2-219/87	3-10	PE DOC A 2-301/87	6-11
PE DOC A 2-220/87	3-301	PE DOC A 2-302/87	6-277
PE DOC A 2-221/87	3-312	PE DOC A 2-303/87	6-288
PE DOC A 2-222/87	3-313	PE DOC A 2-304/87	6-33
PE DOC A 2-223/87	3-131	PE DOC A 2-304/87/Annex	6-56
PE DOC A 2-224/87	3-314	PE DOC A 2-305/87	6-113
PE DOC A 2-225/87	3-288	PE DOC A 2-306/87	6-278
PE DOC A 2-226/87	3-110	PE DOC A 2-307/87	6-185
PE DOC A 2-227/87	3-251	PE DOC A 2-308/87	6-57
PE DOC A 2-227/87/B/Corr.	3-252	PE DOC A 2-308/87/Annex	6-58
PE DOC A 2-227/87/Annex	3-253	PE DOC A 2-309/87	6-114
PE DOC A 2-228/87	3-132	PE DOC A 2-310/87	6-80
PE DOC A 2-229/87	3-11	PE DOC A 2-311/87	6-238
PE DOC A 2-230/87	3-307	PE DOC A 2-312/87	6-279
PE DOC A 2-231/87	3-228	PE DOC A 2-313/87	6-12
PE DOC A 2-232/87	3-229	PE DOC A 2-314/87	6-263
PE DOC A 2-233/87	3-12	PE DOC A 2-315/87	6-239
PE DOC A 2-234/87	3-230	PE DOC A 2-316/87	6-59
PE DOC A 2-235/87	3-231	PE DOC A 2-317/87	6-186
PE DOC A 2-236/87	3-289	PE DOC A 2-318/87	6-187
PE DOC A 2-237/87/A	3-77	PE DOC A 2-319/87	6-264
PE DOC A 2-237/87/B	6-50	PE DOC A 2-320/87	6-203
PE DOC A 2-238/87	3-93	PE DOC A 2-321/87	6-265
PE DOC A 2-239/87	3-78	PE DOC A 2-322/87	6-266
PE DOC A 2-240/87	3-239	PE DOC A 2-323/87	6-267
PE DOC A 2-241/87	3-123	PE DOC A 2-324/87	6-60
PE DOC A 2-241/87/Annex	3-124	PE DOC A 2-324/87/Annex	6-61
PE DOC A 2-242/87	3-232	PE DOC A 2-325/87	6-115
PE DOC A 2-243/87	3-125	PE DOC A 2-326/87	6-116
PE DOC A 2-244/87	3-126	PE DOC A 2-327/87	6-240
PE DOC A 2-245/87	3-260	PE DOC A 2-328/87	6-131
PE DOC A 2-246/87	6-109	PE DOC A 2-329/87	6-241
PE DOC A 2-247/87	6-286	PE DOC A 2-329/87/Annex	6-242
PE DOC A 2-248/87	6-233	PE DOC A 2-330/87	6-117
PE DOC A 2-249/87	3-240	PE DOC A 2-331/87	6-213
PE DOC A 2-250/87/A	6-6	PE DOC A 2-332/87	6-243
PE DOC A 2-250/87/B	3-13	PE DOC A 2-333/87	6-244
PE DOC A 2-251/87	6-234	PE DOC A 2-334/87	6-62
PE DOC A 2-252/87	6-235	PE DOC A 2-335/87	6-118
PE DOC A 2-253/87	6-236	PE DOC A 2-336/87/A	6-188
PE DOC A 2-254/87	6-178	PE DOC A 2-336/87/B	6-189
PE DOC A 2-255/87	3-233	PE DOC A 2-337/87	6-245
PE DOC A 2-256/87	3-234	PE DOC A 2-1/88	6-13
PE DOC A 2-257/87	3-14	PE DOC A 2-2/88	6-97
PE DOC A 2-258/87/A	3-235	PE DOC A 2-2/88/Corr.	6-98
PE DOC A 2-258/87/B	3-236	PE DOC A 2-3/88	6-190
PE DOC A 2-259/87	3-15	PE DOC A 2-4/88	6-246
PE DOC A 2-260/87	6-7	PE DOC A 2-5/88	6-119
PE DOC A 2-260/87/Corr.	3-16	PE DOC A 2-6/88	6-289
PE DOC A 2-261/87	3-254	PE DOC A 2-7/88	6-14
PE DOC A 2-261/87/Annex	6-210	PE DOC A 2-8/88	6-214
PE DOC A 2-262/87	3-79	PE DOC A 2-9/88	6-99
PE DOC A 2-263/87	3-269	PE DOC A 2-10/88	6-63
PE DOC A 2-264/87	6-179	PE DOC A 2-10/88/Annex	6-64
PE DOC A 2-265/87	3-237	PE DOC A 2-11/88	6-191
PE DOC A 2-266/87	3-17	PE DOC A 2-12/88	6-100
PE DOC A 2-267/87/A	3-100	PE DOC A 2-13/88	6-268
PE DOC A 2-267/87/B	3-101	PE DOC A 2-14/88	6-192
PE DOC A 2-267/87/Corr. 1	6-94	PE DOC A 2-15/88	6-204
PE DOC A 2-267/87/A/Corr. 2	6-95	PE DOC A 2-16/88	6-269
PE DOC A 2-268/87	6-259	PE DOC A 2-17/88	6-134
PE DOC A 2-269/87	3-290	PE DOC A 2-18/88	6-290
PE DOC A 2-270/87	3-291	PE DOC A 2-19/88	6-15
PE DOC A 2-271/87/A	3-238	PE DOC A 2-20/88	6-219
PE DOC A 2-272/87	6-130	PE DOC A 2-21/88	6-220
PE DOC A 2-273/87	3-270	PE DOC A 2-21/88/Corr.	6-221
PE DOC A 2-274/87	3-111	PE DOC A 2-22/88	6-193
PE DOC A 2-275/87	3-255	PE DOC A 2-23/88	6-247
PE DOC A 2-276/87	6-8	PE DOC A 2-24/88	6-65
PE DOC A 2-277/87	6-287	PE DOC A 2-26/88	6-215
PE DOC A 2-278/87	6-110	PE DOC A 2-27/88	6-16
PE DOC A 2-279/87	6-211	PE DOC A 2-28/88	6-270
PE DOC A 2-280/87	6-9	PE DOC A 2-29/88	6-66
PE DOC A 2-281/87	6-30	PE DOC A 2-30/88	6-67
PE DOC A 2-282/87	6-283	PE DOC A 2-31/88	6-17

PE DOC A 2-32/88	6 - 120
PE DOC A 2-33/88	6 - 121
PE DOC A 2-33/88/Annex	6 - 122
PE DOC A 2-34/88	6 - 123
PE DOC A 2-36/88	6 - 135
PE DOC A 2-37/88	6 - 136
PE DOC A 2-38/88	6 - 101
PE DOC A 2-44/88	6 - 18
PE DOC A 2-45/88	6 - 248
PE DOC A 2-46/88	6 - 249
PE DOC A 2-47/88	6 - 19
PE DOC A 2-47/88/Annex	6 - 20

**CES OPINIONS**

CES(87) 567	6 - 291	EN - 88 - 4
CES(87) 567/Annex	6 - 292	EN - 88 - 4
CES(87) 1155	3 - 292	EN - 87 - 25
CES(87) 1156	3 - 293	EN - 87 - 25
CES(87) 1157	3 - 294	EN - 87 - 25
CES(87) 1158	3 - 80	EN - 87 - 25
CES(87) 1160	3 - 81	EN - 87 - 25
CES(87) 1161	3 - 127	EN - 87 - 25
CES(87) 1162	3 - 128	EN - 87 - 25
CES(87) 1163	3 - 133	EN - 87 - 26
CES(87) 1164	3 - 261	EN - 87 - 26
CES(87) 1165	3 - 308	EN - 87 - 26
CES(87) 1166	3 - 112	EN - 87 - 26
CES(88) 72	6 - 194	EN - 88 - 2
CES(88) 73	6 - 124	EN - 88 - 1
CES(88) 74	6 - 205	EN - 88 - 1
CES(88) 75	6 - 271	EN - 88 - 1
CES(88) 76	6 - 272	EN - 88 - 1
CES(88) 77	6 - 137	EN - 88 - 1
CES(88) 78	6 - 21	EN - 88 - 1
CES(88) 79	6 - 22	EN - 88 - 1
CES(88) 80	6 - 125	EN - 88 - 2
CES(88) 81	6 - 126	EN - 88 - 2
CES(88) 82	6 - 273	EN - 88 - 2
CES(88) 83	6 - 68	EN - 88 - 2
CES(88) 83/Corr.	6 - 69	EN - 88 - 2
CES(88) 84	6 - 206	EN - 88 - 2
CES(88) 85	6 - 70	EN - 88 - 3
CES(88) 86	6 - 71	EN - 88 - 3
CES(88) 208	6 - 250	EN - 88 - 4
CES(88) 209	6 - 102	EN - 88 - 4
CES(88) 210	6 - 72	EN - 88 - 4
CES(88) 211	6 - 73	EN - 88 - 4
CES(88) 212	6 - 138	EN - 88 - 5
CES(88) 213	6 - 103	EN - 88 - 5
CES(88) 214	6 - 207	EN - 88 - 5
CES(88) 215	6 - 216	EN - 88 - 5
CES(88) 215/Corr.	6 - 217	EN - 88 - 5

\*Since the beginning of 1987 the microfiche numbers of the COM Documents and the EP Reports have corresponded to the document numbers and therefore no longer appear separately



**Venta y suscripciones · Salg og abonnement · Verkauf und Abonnement · Πωλήσεις και συνδρομές  
Sales and subscriptions · Vente et abonnements · Vendita e abbonamenti  
Verkoop en abonnementen · Venda e assinaturas**

**BELGIQUE / BELGIE**

**Moniteur belge / Belgisch Staatsblad**  
Rue de Louvain 40-42 / Leuvenestraat 40-42  
1000 Bruxelles / 1000 Brussel  
Tél. 512 00 26  
CCP / Postrekening 000-2005502-27

Sous-dépôts / Agentschappen:

**Librairie européenne /  
Europese Boekhandel**

Rue de la Loi 244 / Wetstraat 244  
1040 Bruxelles / 1040 Brussel

**CREDOC**

Rue de la Montagne 34 / Bergstraat 34  
Bte 11 / Bus 11  
1000 Bruxelles / 1000 Brussel

**DANMARK**

**J. H. Schultz Information A/S  
EF-Publikationer**

Ottiløvej 18  
2500 Valby  
Tlf: 01 44 23 00  
Telefax: 01 44 15 12  
Girokonto 6 00 08 86

**BR DEUTSCHLAND**

**Bundesanzeiger Verlag**

Breite Straße  
Postfach 10 80 06  
5000 Köln 1  
Tel. (02 21) 20 29-0  
Fernschreiber:  
ANZEIGER BONN 8 882 595  
Telecopierer: 20 29 278

**GREECE**

**G.C. Eleftheroudakis SA**

International Bookstore  
4 Nikis Street  
105 63 Athens  
Tel. 322 22 55  
Telex: 219410 ELEF  
Telefax: 3254 889

Sub-agent for Northern Greece:

**Molho's Bookstore**

The Business Bookshop  
10 Tsimiski Street  
Thessaloniki  
Tel. 275 271  
Telex 412885 LIMO

**ESPAÑA**

**Boletín Oficial del Estado**

Trafalgar 27  
E-28010 Madrid  
Tel. (91) 446 60 00

**Mundi-Prensa Libros, S.A.**

Castelló 37  
E-28001 Madrid  
Tel. (91) 431 33 99 (Libros)  
431 32 22 (Suscripciones)  
435 36 37 (Dirección)  
Télex 49370-MPLI-E  
Telefax: (91) 275 39 98

**FRANCE**

**Journal officiel  
Service des publications  
des Communautés européennes**  
26, rue Desaix  
75727 Paris Cedex 15  
Tél (1) 40 58 75 00

**IRELAND**

**Government Publications Sales Office**

Sun Alliance House  
Molesworth Street  
Dublin 2  
Tel. 71 03 09

or by post

**Government Stationery Office**

**EEC Section**

6th floor  
Bishop Street  
Dublin 8  
Tel. 78 16 66

**ITALIA**

**Licosa Spa**

Via Lamarmora, 45  
Casella postale 552  
50 121 Firenze  
Tel. 57 97 51  
Telex 570466 LICOSA I  
CCP 343 509

Subagent:

**Libreria scientifica Lucio de Biasio -AEIOU**

Via Meravigli, 16  
20 123 Milano  
Tel. 80 76 79

**Herder Editrice e Libreria**

Piazza Montecitorio, 117-120  
00 186 Roma  
Tel. 67 94 628/67 95 304

**Libreria giuridica**

Via 12 Ottobre, 172/R  
16 121 Genova  
Tel. 59 56 93

**GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG**

**Office des publications officielles  
des Communautés européennes**

2, rue Mercier  
L-2985 Luxembourg  
Tel. 49 92 81  
Télex PUBOF LU 1324 b  
CCP 19190-81  
CC bancaire BIL 8-109/6003/200

**Messageries Paul Kraus**

11, rue Christophe Plantin  
L-2339 Luxembourg  
Tel. 48 21 31  
Télex 2515  
CCP 49242-63

**NEDERLAND**

**SDU uitgeverij**

Christoffel Plantijnstraat 2  
Postbus 20014  
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage  
Tel. (070) 78 98 80 (bestellingen)

**PORTUGAL**

**Imprensa Nacional**

Casa da Moeda, E P  
Rua D. Francisco Manuel de Melo, 5  
1092 Lisboa Codex  
Tel. 69 34 14

**Distribuidora Livros Bertrand Lda.**

**Grupo Bertrand, SARL**

Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A  
Apart. 37  
2700 Amadora Codex  
Tel. 493 90 50 - 494 87 88  
Telex 15798 BERDIS

**UNITED KINGDOM**

**HMSO Books (PC 16)**

HMSO Publications Centre  
51 Nine Elms Lane  
London SW8 5DR  
Tel. (01) 211 77 02

Sub-agent:

**Alan Armstrong & Associates Ltd**

Arkwright Road  
Reading, Berks RG2 0SQ  
Tel. (0734) 75 17 69  
Telex 849937 AAALTD G

**TURKIYE**

**Dünya süper veb ofset A.Ş.**

Narlıbahçe Sokak No. 15  
Cağaloglu  
İstanbul  
Tel. 512 01 90  
Telex: 23822 dsvo-tr

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**European Community Information  
Service**

2100 M Street, NW  
Suite 707  
Washington, DC 20037  
Tel. (202) 862 9500

**CANADA**

**Renouf Publishing Co., Ltd**

61 Sparks Street  
Ottawa  
Ontario K1P 5R1  
Tel. Toll Free 1 (800) 267 4164  
Ottawa Region (613) 238 8985-6  
Telex 053-4936

**JAPAN**

**Kinokuniya Company Ltd**

17-7 Shinjuku 3-Chome  
Shinjuku-ku  
Tokyo 160-91  
Tel. (03) 354 0131

**Journal Department**

PO Box 55 Chitose  
Tokyo 156  
Tel. (03) 439 0124

**EN**



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L - 2985 Luxembourg

Catalogue number: FX-AI-88-006-EN-C